

CONTENTS

LIST OF COLOUR PLATES	ix
PRONUNCIATION	x
ABBREVIATIONS	xi
PLACE-NAMES IN GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND	I
INDEX OF AUTHORS	279
BOOKS FOR FURTHER READING	313
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	315
MAPS	<i>at end</i>

LIST OF COLOUR PLATES

Abbotsford House	<i>Scottish Tourist Board</i>	facing page 4
Statue of Burns, Ayr	<i>Scottish Tourist Board</i>	5
The Awbeg River	<i>Finbarr O'Connell</i>	20
Statue of Bunyan, Bedford	<i>Ian Fraser</i>	21
View of Bath from Beechen Cliff in Alexandra Park	<i>Ian Fraser</i>	36
View of Brighton from the bandstand	<i>British Tourist Authority</i>	37
The docks, Chatham	<i>Ian Fraser</i>	52
The Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge	<i>Ian Fraser</i>	53
Page from the <i>Book of Kells</i>	<i>Board of Trinity College, Dublin. Photo : Green Studio</i>	68
The Lewis Carroll memorial window, Daresbury	<i>Ian Fraser</i>	69
Maiden Castle earthworks, near Dorchester	<i>British Tourist Authority</i>	84
Moorgreen colliery, Eastwood	<i>Ian Fraser</i>	85
Moray Place, Edinburgh	<i>Scottish Tourist Board</i>	100
Old cottages, Fringford	<i>Ian Fraser</i>	101
Grasmere Lake	<i>British Tourist Authority</i>	116
The formal garden, Garsington	<i>John Rowntree Clifford</i>	117
The Malvern Hills	<i>Ian Fraser</i>	132
The Boathouse, Laugharne	<i>Carmarthen District Council</i>	133
Keats House, Hampstead	<i>Ian Fraser</i>	148
Cheyne Walk, Chelsea	<i>Ian Fraser</i>	149
Lincoln's Inn Gardens, Holborn	<i>Ian Fraser</i>	180
Newstead Abbey	<i>British Tourist Authority</i>	181
Oare church	<i>Ian Fraser</i>	196
The Clarendon Building, Oxford	<i>Ian Fraser</i>	197
The island church, Orchardleigh Park	<i>Ian Fraser</i>	228
The Gray monument, Stoke Poges	<i>British Tourist Authority</i>	229
The gardens of Sissinghurst Castle, from Harold Nicolson's workroom window	<i>British Tourist Authority</i>	244
Flitcroft's Pantheon, Stourhead	<i>British Tourist Authority</i>	245
Shakespeare's birthplace, Stratford-upon-Avon	<i>Ian Fraser</i>	260
Tibbie Shiel's Inn and St. Mary's Loch	<i>British Tourist Authority</i>	261
Tŷ Mawr, Wybrnant	<i>The National Trust</i>	276
The harbour at Whitby	<i>British Tourist Authority</i>	277

INDEX OF AUTHORS

All places referred to have entries in the main text. References to titles of works are indicated by page numbers and columns (a, b, and c) in parentheses.

- Abercrombie, Lascelles** (1881-1938), poet: lives in Dymock 1911-14. *Emblems of Love* 1913 (73a).
- Adam, Jean** (1710-65), poet: b. and lives in Greenock. *Poems* 1734 (99b).
- Addison, Joseph** (1672-1719), poet, essayist, and statesman: b. Milston; educ. Amesbury, Lichfield, London (City: Charterhouse), and Oxford (The Queen's and Magdalen Colleges); lives in Lichfield 1683-98; Fellow at Oxford (Magdalen) 1698-1711; secretary to Lord Lieutenant in Dublin 1709-10; lodges in London (St. James's: St. James's Pl.) 1710; M.P. for Malmesbury 1710-19; visits Abberley, Hagley, London (Hampstead: Haverstock Hill); frequents coffee houses in London (Chelsea: Cheyne Walk, City: Fleet St., Covent Garden: Russell St.), and the Kit-Cat Club (Barnes: Barn Elms Park); visits Bristol (Hotwells); buys estate at Bilton 1713; m. in London (City: Lombard St.), 1716; lives in London (Kensington: Holland House) 1716-19; grave and monument in London (Westminster Abbey); commemorated at Abberley and Oxford (Magdalen College). *Tatler* contributions (141b, 169b), *Cato* 1713 (19c), *Spectator* 1711-12, 1714 (174a, 178c).
- AE.** See Russell, George William.
- Aiken, Conrad Potter** (1889-1973), poet and novelist: *lives in Rye c. 1928-33. The Blue Voyage* 1927 (231b).
- Aikin, John** (1747-1822), poet and miscellaneous writer: lives in Great Yarmouth 1784-92, Dorking 1792-8, London (Stoke Newington) 1798-1822. *England Delineated*, memoir on John Howard (99a), *General Biography* 1815 (173c).
- Ainsworth, W. Harrison** (1805-82), novelist: b. and educ. Manchester; honeymoons in Bath 1826; visits Cuckfield 1830; lives in London (Kensal Green: Harrow Rd.) 1835-53; visits Gore House (Kensington), Uffington 1839-41; lives in London (City: Bouverie St.) 1840; visits Whalley and Hoghton 1848, London (Greenwich: Park Row) 1851; lives in Brighton 1853-67; visits Great Dunmow 1855, Ovingdean c. 1860; lives in Hurstpierpoint 1869-78, Reigate 1878-82; honoured at a banquet in Manchester 1881; buried in London (Kensal Green cemetery). *Rookwood* 1834 (58c, 169b, 277a), *Crichton* 1837, *Jack Sheppard* 1839 (158c), *The Tower of London* 1840 (140a, 147b, 158c), *Old St. Pauls* 1841 (144c), *Windsor Castle* 1843 (159a), *The Lancashire Witches* 1848 (107a, 159a, 268c), *Mervyn Clitheroe* 1851 (150c, 159a, 186c), *The Flitch of Bacon* 1854 (98a), *Ovingdean Grange* 1860 (122c-123a, 205b), *Cardinal Pole* 1863, *Constable de Bourbon* 1866 (28b), *Boscabel* 1872 (110c, 226a), *The Manchester Rebels* 1874 (110c).
- Aird, Thomas** (1802-76), poet: b. Bowden; educ. Bowden and Edinburgh (University); lives in Dumfries 1835-63; buried in Dumfries. *Dumfriesshire and Galloway Herald* (ed.) (71b).
- Akenside, Mark** (1721-70), poet and doctor: b. Newcastle upon Tyne; frequents Morpeth in youth; educ. Newcastle upon Tyne and Edinburgh (University); lives in London (Mayfair: Old Burlington St.) 1760-70; buried in St. James's Church (St. James's). *The Pleasures of Imagination* 1744 (193a).
- Alabaster, William** (1567-1640), poet: educ. London (Westminster School) and Cambridge (Trinity College); imprisoned at Framlingham 1601; rector of Therfield 1614-40.
- Alcuin (Albinus or Ealhwin)** (735-804), scholar and theologian: b. and educ. York.
- Aldington, Richard** (1892-1962), novelist and poet: lives in Rye c. 1913, in Bucklebury c. 1921. *Death of a Hero* 1929 (231a), *The Colonel's Daughter* 1925 (33a).
- Alexander, Mrs. Cecil Frances (née Humphreys)** (1818-95), hymn-writer: b. Dublin; lives in Redcross 1825-33, in Strabane 1833-50 and 1860-7, in Castlederg 1850-5, in Upper Fahan 1855-60, in Londonderry 1867-95; buried in Londonderry. *Hymns for Little Children* 1848, including 'All things bright and beautiful', 'There is a green hill far away', 'Once in Royal David's city' (248a), *Narrative Hymns for Village Schools* 1853, including 'Jesus calls us; o'er the tumult' (43c), *The Sunday Book of Poetry* (ed.) 1864 (248a).
- Alexander, William, Earl of Stirling** (c. 1567-1640), poet and dramatist; lives in Stirling from 1632; d. in London (Covent Garden). *Aurora* 1604, *Recreations with the Muses* 1637 (246a).
- Alfred** (849-901), King of the West Saxons, Latin scholar and translator: b. Wantage; commemorated in Wantage, Winchester, and Stourhead. *Cura Pastoralis* (trans.), *Historia adversus Paganos* (trans.), *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* (264c).
- Allingham, William** (1824-89), poet: b. and educ. Ballyshannon; customs officer in Killybegs c. 1849, in Lymington 1863-70; lives in Witley c. 1881; buried in Ballyshannon. 'The Fairies' (116a), *Laurence Bloomfield in Ireland* 1864, *The Ballad Book* (ed.) 1864 (184b), *Fraser's Magazine* (ed.) 1874-9 (12c), *Diary*, ed. H. Allingham and D. Radford, 1907 (184b).
- Anderson, Alexander ('Surfaceman')** (1845-1909), poet: b. and lives in Kirkconnel; assistant librarian 1880-3 and 1886-1909 in Edinburgh (University); buried in Kirkconnel. *A Song of Labour and other Poems* 1873 (117b).
- Anderson, Robert** (1770-1833), poet and pattern drawer: b. and educ. Carlisle; visits London (Vauxhall Gardens) 1794, Dumfries 1808; works in Belfast 1808-18; d. and is buried in Carlisle. 'Lucy Gray', *Cumbrian Ballads* 1805 (42c), 'The Mountain Boy', 'The Vale of Elva' (71b), *Poems on Various Subjects* 1810, contributions to *Belfast News-Letter* and *Commercial Chronicle* (17c), *Poetical Works* 1820 (42c).
- Andrewes, Lancelot** (1555-1626), theologian and classical scholar and translator of the A.V.: educ. Cambridge (Pembroke Hall); head of college at Cambridge (Pembroke Hall) 1589-1605; lives in London (Southwark: Winchester Palace); buried in London (Southwark Cathedral).
- Aneirin** (fl. 2nd half 6th c.), Welsh poet. *Llyfr Aneirin* ('Book of Aneirin') (42b).
- Angus, Marion** (1866-1946), poet: b. Arbroath; lives in Aberdeen; meets W. H. Auden at Helensburgh 1931; d. Arbroath. 'Mary's Song', *The Lilt and Other Verses* 1922, *Tinker's Road* 1924, *Sun and Candlelight* 1927, *Lost Country and Other Verses* 1937 (2b), *Selected Poems* 1950 (9a).
- Anstey, Christopher** (1724-1805), poet: b. Brinkley; educ. Eton and Cambridge (King's College); lives in Bath 1770-1805; buried in St. Swithin's, Bath. *The New Bath Guide* 1766 (14a).
- Arbuthnot, Dr. John** (1667-1734), satirist and physician: b. Arbuthnot, educ. Aberdeen and St. Andrews; physician to Queen Anne in London (St. James's: St. James's Palace) 1709-14; lives in London (Mayfair: Dover St.) 1714-21; visits Bath 1721, 1724, London (Twickenham); buried in London (St. James's). *John Bull* 1712 (9a).
- Archer, William** (1856-1924), journalist and translator of Ibsen: b. Perth; educ. Edinburgh (University); lives in London (Bloomsbury: Fitzroy Sq.).
- Arlen, Michael (Dikrân Kouyoumdjian)** (1895-1956), Bulgarian-born novelist: educ. Great Malvern; lives in Southport 1901-; visits Padstow 1916. *The Green Hat* 1924 (243a).
- Arnold, Sir Edwin** (1831-1904), poet: educ. London (Strand: King's College, The Strand) and Oxford (University College); lives in Southend-on-Sea, in London (Kensington: Bolton Gdns.). *The Light of Asia* 1879 (159a 242c).
- Arnold, Matthew** (1822-88), poet and critic: b. Laleham; spends holidays at Ambleside from 1834; educ. Winchester, Rugby, and Oxford (Balliol College); Fellow at Oxford (Oriental College) 1845-7; visits Douglas and Rydal; Dover 1851, Haworth 1852, and Llandudno 1864; lives in London (Belgravia: Chester Sq.) 1858-68, (Harrow on the Hill: Byron Hill) 1868-73, in Cobham 1873-88; d. Liverpool; buried in Laleham. 'Dover Beach' 1851 (64b), 'To a Gipsy Child by the Sea-shore' (63c), 'The Scholar-Gipsy' 1853 (12a, 210c, 213c), 'Haworth Churchyard' 1855 (7b, 104b), *On the Study of Celtic Literature* 1864 (129a), *Essays in Criticism* 1865 (213c), *New Poems*

- 1867 (133a, 213c), *Schools and Universities on the Continent* 1868 (133a), 'Rugby Chapel' (133a, 229c), 'Thyrsis' (133a, 213c).
- Ashford, Daisy (Margaret) (Mrs. J. P. Devlin)** (1881-1968), author of *The Young Visitors* and short stories: childhood in Lewes; educ. Haywards Heath; visits J. M. Barrie in London (Adelphi) 1919; lives in Norwich. *The Young Visitors* 1919 (123a, 132b), *Love and Marriage* (200c).
- Ashmole, Elias** (1617-92), antiquary and herald: b. Lichfield; educ. Lichfield and Oxford (Brasenose College).
- Asser** (d. 909?), theologian and chronicler: abbot of Amesbury; bishop of Sherborne. *Life of Alfred* c. 893 (237a).
- Aubrey, John** (1626-97), antiquary: b. Kingston St. Michael; educ. Oxford (Trinity College); enters the Middle Temple, London (City: Temple) 1646; visits Epsom; lives in Broad Chalke; d. Oxford; memorials in Kingston St. Michael and Oxford. *Topographical Collections of Wiltshire 1659-70* (117a), *Brief Lives* 1813 (141b, 148a, 215c).
- Auden, Wystan Hugh** (1907-73), poet and critic: b. York; educ. Holt and Oxford (Christ Church); teaches in Helensburgh; Professor of Poetry at Oxford 1956-61; lives in Oxford 1972-3; memorial in London (Westminster Abbey). *Oxford Poetry* (ed.) 1926, 1927, *Poems* 1928 (210a).
- Austen, Jane** (1775-1817), novelist: b. and lives in Steventon 1775-1801; educ. Oxford and Reading; visits Goodnestone, Godmersham, Great Bookham, and London (Lambeth); lives in Bath 1801-6; visits Teignmouth and Dawlish 1802, Ramsgate 1803, Dartford, Lyme Regis, and Adlestrop 1806; lives in Southampton 1806-9, in Chawton 1809-17; visits London (Covent Garden: Henrietta St.) 1813, and Box Hill; d. and buried in Winchester, memorial in Lyme Regis 1975. *Lady Susan* written c. 1805, ed. R. W. Chapman 1925, *The Watsons* written c. 1805, ed. R. W. Chapman 1927 (15b), *Sense and Sensibility* 1811 (61a, 175b, 245b), *Pride and Prejudice* 1813 (99b, c, 225b, 245b), *Mansfield Park* 1814 (15b, 99c, 206b, 223c, 225b), *Emma* 1816 (25c, 95a, 98a, 134a, 161b, 242c), *Sanditon* written 1817, ed. R. W. Chapman 1925 (102c), *Northanger Abbey* 1818 (15b, 29c, 30c, 179a, 206a, b, 245b), *Persuasion* 1818 (15b, 184a), *Letters*, ed. R. W. Chapman, 1952 (94b, 95a, 98a, 184a), 'Venta' 1817 (270c).
- Austin, Alfred** (1835-1913), Poet Laureate: educ. Whalley (Stonyhurst College); lives in Hothfield, 1867-1913. *National Review* (ed.) 1883-94, *The Garden that I love* 1894 (108c).
- Aytoun, Sir Robert** (1570-1638), poet: educ. St. Andrews. 'Old Long Syne' (231c).
- Aytoun, William Edmondstone** (1813-65), poet and humorist: b. and educ. Edinburgh; Professor of Belles-Lettres, Edinburgh 1845. *Bon Gaultier Ballads* 1845 (79a), 'Widow of Glencoe' (93c), *Firmilian, or the Student of Badajoz* 1854 (92c).
- Bacon, Sir Francis, Baron Verulam and Viscount St. Albans** (1561-1626), essayist, philosopher, and statesman: b. London (Strand: The Strand), baptized in St. Martin-in-the-Fields (Strand: Trafalgar Sq.); educ. Cambridge (Trinity College); enters Gray's Inn, London (Holborn) 1576, becomes Bencher 1586 and treasurer 1608; M.P. for Liverpool 1588-92; lives in London (Twickenham) 1595-1605; m. in London (Marylebone Parish Church) 1606; lives in St. Albans 1621-6; d. London (Highgate: Arundel House); is buried and has a memorial in St. Albans. *Essays* 1597 (177a, 231a).
- Bacon, Roger ('Doctor Mirabilis')** (c. 1214-94), philosopher and scientist: b. Ilchester; lives in Oxford c. 1250-c. 1257; experiments at Sunningwell c. 1250; d. and is buried in Oxford; commemorated in Sunningwell.
- Bagehot, Walter** (1826-77), critic, economist, and political scientist: b. and lives in Langport; lives in London (Belgrave: Upper Belgrave St.). *The Economist* (ed.) 1860-77, *Literary Studies* 1879 (120c, 133b).
- Bailey, Philip James** (1816-1902), poet of the 'Spasmodic School': b. and lives in Nottingham. *Festus* 1839 (201a).
- Baillie, Joanna** (1762-1851), poet and dramatist: b. Bothwell; educ. and lives in Glasgow 1772-8; lives in London (Hampstead: Bolton House) 1806-51; buried in Hampstead Parish Church. *Fugitive Verses* 1790, *Plays on the Passions* 1798, *The Family Legend* 1810, *Metrical Legends* 1821 (152a).
- Bale, John** (1494-1563), theologian, historian, and dramatist: educ. Norwich; prebend of Canterbury c. 1558. *King John* 1548 (41b).
- Ballantyne, Robert Michael** (1825-94), novelist: b. and lives in Edinburgh; visits Ramsgate 1864, 1870, London (Mayfair: Regent St.) 1867, Botallack 1868, Inchcape Rock 1868; lives in London (Harrow on the Hill: Mount Park Rd.) 1880-93. *The Young Fur Traders* 1855 (79a), *Coral Island* 1858, *The Lifeboat* 1864 (225b), *The Lighthouse* 1865 (111a), *Fighting the Flames* 1867 (165b), *Deep Down* 1868 (24a), *The Floating Light of the Goodwin Sands* 1870 (225b).
- Banim, John** (1798-1842), novelist, dramatist and poet: b. Kilkenny. *The Fetches* 1825, *Tales by the O'Hara Family* (with Michael Banim) 1825 (115b).
- Banim, Michael** (1796-1874), novelist: b. Kilkenny. *Tales by the O'Hara Family* (with John Banim) 1825 (115b).
- Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitia** (1743-1825), poet and writer of children's tales: runs a school in Palgrave 1774-86; lives in Dorking 1796; visits Burford Bridge 1796; lives in London (Stoke Newington) 1802-25. *Hymns in Prose for Children* 1781 (218a), 'Lines on Burford Bridge' 1796 (33b, c, 63b), *Evenings at Home* 1794 (218a).
- Barber, Margaret Fairless ('Michael Fairless')** (1869-1901), essayist: lives in London (Chelsea: Cheyne Walk), in Torquay, and in Shermanbury; buried in Ashurst, nr. Shermanbury. *The Roadmender* 1901 (138a, 237b).
- Barclay, Alexander** (1475?-1552), theologian and poet: priest in Ottery St. Mary c. 1509; monk in Ely c. 1515-21; in Canterbury until 1552; rector of All Hallows, London (City: Lombard St.) 1552. *The Ship of Fools* (trans.) 1509 (204c), *Eclogues* c. 1515-21 (82a), *Life of St. Thomas* 1520 (41c), *Life of St. George* (trans.) (82a).
- Barclay, Florence Louisa (née Charlesworth)** (1862-1921), novelist: b. and buried in Limsfield. *The Rosary* 1909 (124b).
- Baretti, Giuseppe Marc Antonio** (1719-89), Italian lexicographer and travel writer: tutor in London (Streatham) 1773-6. *Italian and English Dictionary* 1760 (176c).
- Barham, Richard Harris** (1788-1845), poet: b. Canterbury; educ. London (City: St. Paul's School) and Oxford (Brasenose College); curate of Warehorne; minor canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, London (City) 1821; lives in London (Holborn: Great Queen St.) 1821-4, (City: St. Paul's Churchyard) 1824-45; visits Bristol (Hotwells) 1845; d. London (City: St. Paul's Churchyard); commemorated in St. Martin-within-Ludgate (City: Ludgate Hill) and St. Paul's Cathedral. *The Ingoldsby Legends* 1840-7 (3c, 41c, 61c, 85b, 145a, 192a, 239b, 253a), 'As I lay a thinking' 1845 (145a).
- Baring-Gould, Sabine** (1834-1924), folklorist, antiquarian, hymn-writer, theologian, and novelist: b. Exeter; rector of East Mersea 1870-81; rector and squire of Lew Trenchard 1881-1924; buried in Lew Trenchard. *Mehalah* 1880 (74b), *The Gaverocks: A Tale of the Cornish Coast* 1887, *A Book of the West* 1899 (123a), *In the Roar of the Sea* 1892 (232b), *A Book of Dartmoor* 1900, 'Onward, Christian Soldiers' (123a).
- Barnes, Barnabe** (1569?-1609), poet: educ. Oxford (Brasenose College); lives in Durham; buried in Durham. *Parthenophil and Parthenope* 1593 (72c, 208b), *The Devil's Charter* 1607 (72c).
- Barnes, William** (1800-86), poet, schoolmaster, and clergyman: b. Rush-hay; educ. Sturminster Newton; teaches in Mere 1823-35, in Dorchester; a 'ten-year-man' at Cambridge (St. John's) 1838-48, B.D. 1850; writes of Beamister; rector of Whitcombe and Winterborne Came (see Came) 1862-86; buried in Winterborne Came; statue in Dorchester.
- Barrett, Elizabeth**, see Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.
- Barrie, Sir James Matthew** (1860-1937), journalist, short-story writer, and playwright; b. Kirriemuir; educ. Dumfries and Edinburgh; lives in London (Kensington: Gloucester Rd.) 1895-8, (Bayswater: Bayswater Rd.) 1902-9, (Adelphi: Robert St.) 1909-37; visits Meredith in Mickleham; stays in Amhuinnsuidhe 1912; country cottage in Farnham; commemorated in London (Kensington Gdns.). *Auld Licht Idylls* 1888, *A Window in Thrums* 1889, *The Little Minister* 1891 (118a), *Sentimental Tommy* 1896 (9a, 118a, 159b), *Margaret Ogilvy* 1896 (117c, 159b), *Peter Pan* 1904 (86b, 132c, 160a), *What Every Woman Knows* 1908 (132c), *Mary Rose* 1920 (7c).
- Barton, Bernard** (1784-1849), poet: lives in Woodbridge. *Poems* 1849 (273b).
- Basse (or Bas), William** (1583?-1653), poet: lives in Moreton (Oxon.). *Sword and Buckler, of Serving Man's Defence* 1602, *Three Pastoral Elegies* 1602, 'Epitaph on Shakespeare', 'Angler's Song' (193a).
- Bates, Herbert Ernest ('Flying Officer X')** (1905-74), novelist and short-story writer: b. Rushden; educ. Kettering; frequents Higham Ferrers; lives in Little Chart 1931-74; in R.A.F. at Oakington 1941, at Tangmere 1942. *The Two Sisters* 1926 (229c), *The Fallow Land* 1932, *The Poacher* 1935 (126a, 229c), *Fair Stood the Wind from France* 1944 (126a, 253a), *The Purple Plain* 1947, *The Jacaranda Tree* 1949 (126a), 'It's just the Way it is', 'The Sun Rises Twice' (202a), *Love for Lydia* 1952 (126a, 229c), *The Sleepless Moon* 1956, 'The Hessian Prisoner' (106a), *The Vanished World*

- 1969 (106a, 115a, 126a), *The Blossoming World* 1971 (126a), *The World in Ripeness* 1972 (126a, 202a), the Larkin Family stories (126a).
- Baxter, Richard** (1615–91), Presbyterian minister: b. Rowton; assistant minister in Bridgworth; minister in Kidderminster 1641; devises rules for the academy in Sheriffhales; lives in retirement in Melbourne; imprisoned in London (Southwark: King's Bench) 1685–6; commemorated by a statue in Kidderminster. *Aphorisms of Justification* 1649 (115a), *The Saint's Everlasting Rest* 1650 (27b,c, 115a, 190b), *Paraphrase of the New Testament* (173a).
- Bayly, Ada Ellen ('Edna Lyall')** (1857–1903), novelist: spends holidays at Farnham; lives in Lincoln; in Eastbourne 1884–1903; buried in Bosbury. *Donovan* 1882 (125a), *We Two* 1884 (73c–74a, 86a, 125a), *Doreen* 1889 (74a), *To Right the Wrong* 1894 (86a), *In Spite of All* 1901 (23b), *The Hinderers* 1902 (74a).
- Beattie, James** (1735–1803), poet and philosopher: b. Laurencekirk; educ. Aberdeen; Professor of Moral Philosophy at Aberdeen 1760–1803; buried in Aberdeen. *Original Poems and Translations* 1761, *Essay on Truth* 1770, *The Minstrel Bk. I*, 1771 (2a).
- Beaumont, Francis** (1584–1616), poet and dramatist: b. Grace Dieu; educ. Oxford (Pembroke College); enters the Inner Temple, London (City: Temple) 1600; lives in London (Southwark: Bankside); frequents Mermaid Tavern (City: Bread St.); buried in London (Westminster Abbey); commemorated in Coleorton Hall. 'Ode on the Tombs in Westminster Abbey' (180b).
- Beckford, William** (1759–1844), novelist and travel-writer: b. London (Soho: Soho Sq.); inherits Fonthill Abbey 1770; lives in Bath 1822–44; buried in Bath; stained-glass from Fonthill in Bristol. *Vathek* 1787 (88a, 172b), *Dreams, Waking Thoughts and Incidents* 1834, *Recollections of an Excursion to the Monasteries of Alcobaca and Batalha* 1835 (15c).
- Beddoes, Thomas Lovell** (1803–49), poet and dramatist: b. Bristol (Clifton); educ. Bath, London (City: Charterhouse), and Oxford (Pembroke College.) *The Improvisatore* 1821, *The Bride's Tragedy* 1822, *Death's Jest Book* 1850 (214b).
- Bede (or Baeda)** (673–735), historian and scholar: lives in monastery at Jarrow; buried in Durham. *Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum* 731 (112a).
- Beerbohm, Sir Max** (1872–1956), novelist, essayist, critic, and caricaturist: b. London (Kensington: Palace Gardens Ter.); educ. Godalming (Charterhouse) and Oxford (Merton College); lives in London (Marylebone: Upper Berkeley St.) 1893–1910; visits Swinburne in London (Putney: Putney Hill) 1899; broadcasts in London (Marylebone: Langham Pl.); buried in London (City: St. Paul's Cathedral); commemorated in Oxford (Merton College). *The Works of Max Beerbohm* 1896, *More* 1899 (163c), 'No. 2 The Pines' 1899 (167a), *Yet Again* 1909 (163c), *Zuleika Dobson* 1911 (163c, 212c–213a), 'In the Shades' 1915 (142c), *Mainly on the Air* 1946, 1957 (162b, c).
- Behan, Brendan** (1923–64), playwright: b. and educ. Dublin; in Borstal school in Holloway; in prison in Dublin. *The Quare Fellow* 1956 (68c), *Borstal Boy* 1958 (68c, 107a), *The Hostage (An Giall)* 1958 (68c).
- Behn, Mrs. Aphra (or Ayfara, or Astrea)** (1640–89), playwright and novelist: baptized in Harbledown; buried in London (Westminster Abbey). *The Rover* 1677 (180c), *Oroonoko* 1688 (101b).
- Bell, John Joy** (1871–1934), writer of humorous sketches: b. and educ. Glasgow. *Wee MacGregor* 1902 (93a), *I Remember* 1932 (92c).
- Belloc, Joseph Hilary Pierre (Hilaire Belloc)** (1870–1953), poet, novelist, essayist, and historian: educ. Oxford (Balliol College); lives in London (Chelsea: Cheyne Walk) c. 1900–6, and in Shipley 1906–53; meets friends in London (Soho: Gerrard St.); walks to Duncton Hill; visits Limsfield; buried in West Grinstead; memorial in Shipley. 'To the Balliol Men Still in Africa' (208a), 'The South Country' (238a,b), *The Four Men* 1912 (9b, 71c).
- Bennett, Enoch Arnold** (1867–1931), novelist: b. and lives in Stoke-on-Trent; educ. Stoke-on-Trent and Newcastle under Lyme; lives in Thorpe-le-Soken 1913–20; in London (Chelsea: Cadogan Sq.) 1923–30, (Marylebone: Marylebone Rd.) 1930–1; friendship with Eden Phillpotts in Torquay; buried in Stoke-on-Trent; commemorated in the public gardens in Stoke-on-Trent. *The Old Wives' Tale* 1908 (246b), *Clayhanger* 1910 (28b, 246b), *Hilda Lessways* 1911 (28b), *The Card* 1911, *The Matador of the Five Towns* 1912 (246b), *The Regent* 1913, *These Twain* 1916 (255b).
- Benson, Arthur Christopher** (1862–1925), essayist and critic: lives in Cambridge as Fellow 1904 and Master 1915–25 of Magdalene College; commemorated in Rye. *From a College Window* 1906 (38b).
- Benson, Edward Frederic** (1867–1940), novelist: educ. Marlborough and Cambridge (King's College); lives in Rye. *David Blaize* 1915 (189a), *David of King's* 1924 (38a), the Lucia books, *As We Were* 1930, *As We Are* 1932 (230c).
- Bentley, Richard** (1662–1742), scholar and critic: lives in Cambridge (Trinity College), Master 1699–1742. *Dissertation on the Letters of Phalaris* 1699 (39c).
- Berkeley, George** (1685–1753), philosopher and theologian: b. Dysart Castle; educ. Kilkeny and Dublin (Trinity College); Dean of Londonderry 1724; Bishop of Cloyne 1734–53. *A New Theory of Vision* 1709, *Principles of Human Knowledge* 1710, *Hylas and Philonus* 1713, *Siris: A Chain of Philosophical Reflections and Inquiries Concerning the Virtues of Tar-Water* 1744 (52a).
- Berners, Gerald Hugh Tyrwhitt-Wilson, 14th Baron** (1883–1950), novelist, musician, and painter: educ. Eton; lives in Faringdon 1931–50. *First Childhood* 1934, *The Camel* 1936, *Far From the Madding War* 1941 (85b), *A Distant Prospect* 1945 (83b, 85b).
- Besant, Sir Walter** (1836–1901), novelist and historian: b. Portsmouth; educ. London (Strand: King's College, The Strand) and Cambridge (Christ's College) 1856–9; lives in London (Hampstead: Froggnal Gdns.) 1896–1901; memorial in London (City: St. Paul's Cathedral). *By Celia's Arbour* 1878 (223a), *The Chaplain of the Fleet* 1881 (141b), *Armored of Lyonesse* 1890 (235c).
- Betham-Edwards, Matilda** (1838–1919), novelist: lives in Hastings. *Kitty* 1870 (103b).
- Bierce, Ambrose Gwinnett** (1842–1914?), American journalist: lives in Bristol 1872, in Leamington Spa 1874. *The Fiend's Delight* 1873, *Nuggets and Dust* 1873 (29c), *The Lantern* 1874 (122a).
- Binyon, Laurence** (1869–1943), poet: b. Lancaster; educ. London (City: St. Paul's School) and Oxford (Trinity College); works in the British Museum (Bloomsbury) 1893–1933. *Lyric Poems* 1894 (216a), 'For the Fallen' 1914 (120a, 134a), *Collected Poems* 1931 (134a).
- Birmingham, George A.** See Hannay, Canon James Owen.
- Black, William** (1841–98), novelist: b. and educ. Glasgow; works in Glasgow until 1864. *James Merle* 1864, *A Daughter of Heth* 1871 (92b).
- Blackmore, Richard Doddridge** (1825–1900), novelist and poet: b. Longworth; spends boyhood at Newton Nottage and Elsfeld; lives in Culmstock from 1831; educ. Tiverton and Oxford (Exeter College) 1844–7; spends holidays in Charles and Oare; teaches classics in London (Twickenham: Hampton Rd.) 1853–60; lives in London (Teddington: Doone Cl.) 1860–1900; buried in London (Teddington); memorials in Exeter and Oare. *Poems by Melanther* 1853, *Epullia* 1853 (178b), *Craddock Nowell* 1866 (177a), *Lorna Doone* 1869 (177a, 202a, 223a, 257a), *The Maid of Sker* 1872 (119b, 188b), *Cripps the Carrier* 1876 (81b, 177a), *Christowell: a Dartmoor Tale* 1881 (60b).
- Blackwood, Algernon** (1869–1951), short-story writer and novelist: b. London (Crayford). *John Silence* 1908, *Tales of the Uncanny and Supernatural* 1949 (148c).
- Blair, Eric ('George Orwell')** (1903–50), essayist and satirical novelist: educ. Eastbourne and Eton; spends childhood in Shiplake; goes hop-picking in Wateringbury 1931; lives in London (Hampstead: South End Green) 1934–5; visits Liverpool 1935, Manchester 1936; lives in London (Hampstead: Mortimer Cres.) 1943–4; lives on Jura 1946–9; buried in Sutton Courtenay. *A Clergyman's Daughter* 1935 (265c), *Keep the Aspidochelone Flying* 1936 (153b), *The Road to Wigan Pier* 1937 (128a, 187c), *Animal Farm* 1945 (153a), *Nineteen Eighty-Four* 1949 (112c), 'Such, such were the Joys' 1952 (74a), 'Hop Picking' (265c).
- Blake, George** (1893–1961), novelist and editor of the *Glasgow Evening News*: settles in Helensburgh 1932. *Down to the Sea* 1937 (105a).
- Blake, William** (1757–1827), poet and engraver: b. London (Soho: Broadwick St.); serves apprenticeship in London (Holborn: Great Queen St.) 1771–8; m. in London (Battersea) 1782; lives in London (Soho: Poland St.) 1785–90, (Lambeth: Hercules Rd.) 1790–1800, in Felpham 1800–3; tried for high treason at Chichester 1804; lives in London (Mayfair: South Molton St.) 1803–21; exhibits engravings in London (Soho: Carnaby St.) 1810; lives in London (Strand: The Strand: Fountain Ct.) 1821–7; visits John Linnell in London (Hampstead Garden Suburb) 1824–30, and Samuel Palmer in Shoreham 1826; buried in London (Finsbury: Bunhill Fields); memorials in London (City: St. Paul's Cathedral and Westminster:

- Westminster Abbey). *Songs of Innocence* 1789, *The Book of Thel* 1789, *Tiriel* 1789, *The Marriage of Heaven and Hell* 1790 (172a), *Visions of the Daughters of Albion* 1793, *Songs of Innocence and of Experience* 1794, *The First Book of Urizen* 1794, *The Book of Los* 1795, *The Four Zoas* 1797 (161a), *Milton* 1804 (87b, 165c), *Jerusalem* 1804 (87b).
- Blessington, Marguerite Gardiner (née Power), Countess of** (1789–1849), b. Knockbrit; spends childhood in Clonmel; lives in Dublin; in London (Kensington: Kensington Gore) 1836–49. *Grace Cassidy, or the Repealers* 1833, *Conversations with Lord Byron* 1834, *The Belle of the Season* 1840, *The Keepsake* (ed.) 1841–51 (160a).
- Bloomfield, Robert** (1766–1823), poet: b. Honington; spends boyhood in Euston and Sapiston; works and lives in London (City: Telegraph St.) 1781; visits Chepstow, Ross-on-Wye 1807; lives in Sheffield from 1814; buried in Campton. *The Farmer's Boy* 1800 (83c, 145a, 234c), 'A Visit to Ranelagh' (138c), 'On visiting the place of my nativity' (108b), *The Banks of Wye* 1811 (47b).
- Blunden, Edmund Charles** (1896–1974), poet and critic: educ. Christ's Hospital, and Oxford (The Queen's College); Fellow at Oxford (Merton College) 1931–43, Hon. Fellow 1964–74; lives in Long Melford 1965–74; buried in Long Melford. *Poems* 1914, *Poems translated from the French* 1914 (49b), *Poems* 1930–40 1940, *Shells by a Stream* 1944 (213a).
- Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen** (1840–1922), poet, diplomat, and traveller: educ. Whalley (Stonyhurst College); inherits estate in Worth 1872; imprisoned in Galway 1887; lives in Southwater 1895–1922. *Sonnets and Songs of Proteus* 1875 (275a), *In Vinculis* 1889 (90c), *Esther* 1892 (275a), *Collected Poems* 1914, *My Diaries* 1920 (243a).
- Bodley, Sir Thomas** (1545–1613), diplomat and scholar: b. Exeter; educ. Oxford (Magdalen College); Fellow at Oxford (Merton College) 1564; refounds the University Library in 1602 (see Oxford: Bodleian Library); buried in Oxford (Merton College).
- Borrow, George** (1803–81), novelist and traveller: b. Dumpling Green or East Dereham; educ. Edinburgh, Clonmel, and Norwich; lives in Stafford 1825, Oulton 1840–66, Great Yarmouth 1853–5, 1856–9; visits Llandoverly, Llangollen, and Ponterwyd 1854; lives in London (Kensington: Hereford Sq.) 1860–74, in Oulton 1874–81; buried in London (Kensington: Brompton Cemetery); memorials in Glyn Ceiriog and Oulton. *The Bible in Spain* 1843 (205a), *Lavengro* 1851 (79a, 144a, 200c, 205a), *Romany Rye* 1857 (200c), *Wild Wales* 1862 (94b, 129a, 159c, 222c).
- Boswell, James** (1740–95), biographer of Dr. Johnson, barrister, and author of journals: b. and educ. Edinburgh; lives in Auchinleck; lodges in London (Westminster: Downing St.), frequents Somerset Coffee House (Strand: The Strand), and first meets Dr. Johnson (Covent Garden) 1763; visits Cullen, Slains Castle, Aberdeen, Glenshiel, Skye, Mull, Oban, Inveraray, Alexandria, Laurencekirk, and Glasgow on his tour of the Hebrides with Dr. Johnson in 1773; enters Inner Temple, London (City: Temple) 1775; lives in London (Marylebone: Queen Anne St.), frequents Mitre Tavern (City: Fleet St.), Ye Olde Cheshire Cheese (City: Fleet St.); visits Chester 1779; llam 1779; spends last years and d. in London (Marylebone: Gt. Portland St.); buried in Auchinleck; statue at Lichfield; private papers found in Malahide Castle. *The Journal of a Tour of the Hebrides* 1774 (121b), *The Life of Samuel Johnson* 1791 (162c, 163b), *Boswell's London Journal* 1762–1763 (162b, 179c).
- Boucicault, Dionysius ('Dion') Lardner (c. 1820–90)**, playwright: c. Dublin. *London Assurance* 1841, *The Colleen Bawn* 1860, *Arrah-na-Pogue* 1864, *The Shaughraun* 1874 (67a).
- Bowdler, Dr. Thomas** (1754–1825), editor of Shakespeare: buried in Oystermouth. *Family Shakespeare* 1818 (217c).
- Bowen, Elizabeth Dorothea Cole** (1899–1973), novelist and short-story writer: lives in Oxford 1923–; inherits Bowen's Court 1928; lives in London (Regent's Park: Clarence Ter.) 1935–52; honoured at Oxford 1957; sells Bowen's Court 1960. *Encounters* 1923, *Joining Charles* 1929 (207a), *The House in Paris* 1935, *The Death of the Heart* 1938, *Look at All Those Roses* 1941 (167a), *Bowen's Court* 1942 (25b), *The Demon Lover* 1945, *The Heat of the Day* 1949 (167a), *Eva Trout* 1969 (32b).
- Bowles, William Lisle** (1762–1850), poet; educ. Oxford (Trinity College); vicar of Bremhill 1804–50; visits Bristol (Hotwells) 1789, Bath 1795, Gloucester 1835, Bromham, Netley Abbey. 'Elegiac Stanzas' 1795 (15a), 'Elegy' (31b), 'Sonnet to Netley Abbey' (197a), 'On Hearing the Messiah Performed in Gloucester Cathedral' 1835 (94a).
- Boyle, John, 5th Earl of Orrery** (1707–62), friend of Swift, Pope, and Johnson: educ. Oxford (Christ Church). *Remarks on the Life and Writings of Dr. Jonathan Swift* 1751 (209b).
- Braddon, Mary Elizabeth** (1837–1915), novelist: lives in London (Richmond: Sheen Rd.); buried in London (Richmond Parish Church). *Lady Audley's Secret* 1862, *The Conflict* 1903 (168c).
- Bradley, Andrew Cecil** (1851–1935), Shakespearean scholar: educ. Cheltenham and Oxford (Balliol College); Fellow at Oxford (Balliol College) 1874; Professor of Literature and History, Liverpool 1882–9; Professor of English at Glasgow 1890–1900; Professor of Poetry at Oxford (Balliol College) 1901; buried in Oxford. *Shakespearean Tragedy* 1904, *Oxford Lectures* 1909 (207c–208a).
- Bradley, Edward ('Cuthbert Bede')** (1827–89), novelist and poet: educ. Durham 1843–7; lives in Oxford c. 1849. *The Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green, an Oxford Freshman* 1853–7 (72c, 206b, 209a).
- Bradley, Katharine Harris ('Michael Field')** (1848–1914), poet and dramatist, with E. E. Cooper: educ. Cambridge (Newnham); lives in Bristol (Stoke Bishop) 1878–88, in Reigate 1888, Bellerophon 1881, Callirrhoe 1885 (31b), *The Dial* (contributions) 226a).
- Bradshaw, Henry** (d. 1513), Benedictine monk and chronicler: b. and lives in Chester. 'A chronicle of Chester' c. 1500, 'A Life of St. Werburgh' 1521 (47c).
- Bradstreet, Mrs Anne** (c. 1613–72), Puritan poet: b. Northampton; emigrates from Boston 1630; commemorated in Boston. *The Tenth Muse lately Sprung up in America* 1650 (24a).
- Bridges, Robert Seymour** (1844–1930), Poet Laureate: b. Walmer; educ. Eton and Oxford (Corpus Christi College); studies medicine in London (Smithfield: St. Bartholomew's Hospital) 1869–81; lives in Yattendon 1882–1904, in Oxford (see Corpus Christi College) 1907–30; buried in Yattendon. *Eros and Psyche* 1885, 'Yattendon Hymnal' 1899 (276b), *The Testament of Beauty* 1929 (210c).
- Bridie, James**. See Mavor, Osborne Henry.
- Brittain, Vera** (1896–1970), novelist: educ. Oxford (Somerville College). *Testament of Youth* 1933, *Testament of Friendship* 1940 (215b).
- Britton, John** (1771–1857), antiquary and topographer: b. Kingston St. Michael. *Beauties of Wiltshire* 1801 (117a).
- Brontë, Anne ('Acton Bell')** (1820–49), novelist and poet: b. Thornton; lives in Haworth 1820–49; educ. Mirfield and Dewsbury; governess at Mirfield 1839, at Thorpe Green Hall 1841–5; visits London (City: Cornhill) 1848; d. Scarborough; commemorated in London (Westminster Abbey) and Haworth. *Poems by Currer, Ellis, and Acton Bell* 1846, *Agnes Grey* 1847, *The Tenant of Wildfell Hall* 1848 (104a).
- Brontë, Charlotte ('Currer Bell')** (1816–55), novelist and poet: b. Thornton; lives in Haworth 1820–55; educ. Cowan Bridge 1824–5; attends church in Tunstall 1824–5; educ. and teaches in Mirfield 1831–2, 1835–7; teaches in Dewsbury; governess in Lothersdale 1839; first sight of the sea at Bridlington 1839; receives proposal of marriage from Henry Nussey of Donnington 1839; visits Gomersal 1831–40, Birstall, Hathersage 1845, Manchester 1846, her publisher in London (City: Cornhill) 1848; meets Thackeray and Harriet Martineau in London (Bayswater: Westbourne St. and Westbourne Pl.) 1849; attends evening party at Thackeray's house (Kensington: Young St.) 1850; visits Edinburgh July 1850; meets Mrs. Gaskell at Briery Close August 1850; visits Harriet Martineau at Ambleside December 1850, and Mrs. Gaskell at Manchester 1851; visits Scarborough 1852; m. Arthur Nicholls at Haworth 1854; honeymoons at Banagher; d. and is buried in Haworth; commemorated in London (Westminster Abbey), and at Haworth. *Poems by Currer, Ellis, and Acton Bell* 1846 (104a), *Jane Eyre* 1847 (21a, 56c, 103c, 104a, 160c, 182c, 187a, 260b), *Shirley* 1849 (21a, 27c, 104a), *Villette* 1853 (104a), *The Professor* 1857 (104a, 187a).
- Brontë, Emily Jane ('Ellis Bell')** (1818–48), novelist and poet: b. Thornton; lives in Haworth 1820–48; educ. Cowan Bridge, Mirfield, and Dewsbury; attends church in Tunstall 1824–5; teaches at Law Hill 1837–8; d. and is buried in Haworth; commemorated in London (Westminster Abbey), and at Haworth. *Poems by Currer, Ellis, and Acton Bell* 1846 (104a, 121c), *Wuthering Heights* 1847 (104a, b, 121c, 222c).
- Brooke, Henry** (1703–83), poet and novelist: b. and lives in Mullagh; educ. Dublin; enters Middle Temple in London (City: Temple) 1724; lives in London (Twickenham: Cross-deep); practises law and d. in Dublin; buried in Mullagh. *Universal Beauty* 1735, *Gustavus Vasa* 1739 (177c), *The Fool of Quality* 1766–72 (69a).
- Brooke, Rupert Chawner** (1887–1915), poet: b. Rugby; educ. Rugby and Cambridge (King's Col-

- lege); meets Henry James in Cambridge 1907; lodges in Grantchester 1909-12; week-ends in Lacey Green; visits Edward Thomas in Steep 1910; visits Limpfield; lives in Dymock 1913; commemorated on war memorial in Grantchester. 'The Old Vicarage, Grantchester' (96b), 'The Great Lover', 'The Soldier' (73b).
- Broughton, Rhoda** (1840-1920), novelist: lives in Oxford (see Lincoln College) 1894-1920. *Belinda* 1883 (211b).
- Brown, George Douglas** ('George Douglas') 1869-1902, novelist: b. Ochiltree; educ. Ayr and Oxford (Balliol College); buried in Ayr. *The House with the Green Shutters* 1901 (12c, 202b).
- Brown, Dr. John** (1810-82), essayist and physician: b. Biggar; educ. and practises medicine in Edinburgh; writes of Marjory Fleming of Kirkcaldy; visits Wallington House. *Rab and his Friends* 1859 (219c).
- Brown, Thomas** (1663-1704), satirist: b. Shifnal; educ. Newport (Salop) and Oxford (Christ Church). 'I do not love you, Dr. Fell' (209b).
- Brown, Thomas Edward** (1830-97), poet: b. Douglas; educ. King William's College, I.O.M., and Oxford (Christ Church); Fellow at Oxford (Oriental College) 1853-8; m. in Maughold 1858; Vice-Principal at King William's College 1858-61; headmaster in Gloucester 1861-3; housemaster in Bristol (Clifton) 1864-93; retires to Maughold 1893; d. and is buried in Bristol (Clifton). *Betsy Lee* 1873 (30c), *Fo'c's'le Yarns* 1881 (30c, 63c), *Collected Poems* 1900 (94a), 'Clifton' (30c), 'Epistola ad Daykins' (30c), 'Braddan Vicarage' (63c), 'An Oxford Idyll' 212a).
- Browne, Charles Farrar** ('Artemus Ward') (1834-67), American humorous writer: d. and is commemorated in Southampton.
- Browne, Sir Thomas** (1605-82), physician and philosopher: educ. Winchester and Oxford (Pembroke College); settled in Norwich 1637-82; knighted in Norwich 1671; d. and is buried in Norwich; commemorated by a statue in Norwich. *Religio Medici* 1643 (200a).
- Browne, William** (1591-1645), poet: b. Tavistock; educ. Tavistock and Oxford (Exeter College); enters Inner Temple, London (City: Temple) 1611; frequents Mermaid Tavern (City: Bread St.); lives in Wilton; writes epitaph for the Countess of Pembroke in Salisbury; spends last years and d. in Ottery St. Mary. *Britannia's Pastorals* Bks. I 1613, II 1616, III 1852 (254a).
- Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett** (née Barrett) (1806-61), poet: b. Kelloe; lives in Hope End 1809-32, in Sidmouth 1832-5, in London (Marylebone: Gloucester Pl.) 1835-8, (Marylebone: Wimpole St.) 1838-46; stays in Torquay 1839-40; m. in London (Marylebone Parish Church) 1846; visits London (Marylebone: Welbeck St.) 1852, (Marylebone: Dorset St.) 1855; commemorated in Kelloe. *Battle of Marathon* 1820, 'The Lost Bower' (108b), *Prometheus Bound* (trans.) and *Miscellaneous Poems* 1833 (163c, 239c), *Aurora Leigh* 1857 (162a), *Diary* 1969 (108b).
- Browning, Robert** (1812-89), poet: b. and lives in London (Camberwell); dines with Miss Mitford in London (Bloomsbury: Russell Sq.) 1836; m. in London (Marylebone Parish Church) 1846; visits London (Marylebone: Welbeck St.) 1852, (Marylebone: Dorset St.) 1855; lives in London (Paddington: Warwick Cres.) 1861-87; visits George Eliot in London (Regent's Park: Lodge Rd.), Llangollen 1886, Llantysilio 1886; lives in London (Kensington: De Vere Gdns.) 1888-9; buried in London (Westminster Abbey). *The Ring and the Book*, 4 vols. 1868-9 (166a).
- Bryant, William Cullen** (1794-1878), American poet and editor of the *New York Evening Post*: visits London (Strand: The Strand) 1850.
- Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton** (1762-1837), bibliographer, poet, and novelist: b. Denton; lives in Steventon 1886-8; visits Ramsgate; lives in Denton, in Littlebourne 1810-18. *Censura Literaria* 1805 (61b), *The British Bibliographer* 1810-14, *Restituta* 1814-16 (125c), *Autobiography* 1834 (245b).
- Buchan, Anna** ('O. Douglas') (d. 1948), novelist: b. Kirkcaldy; educ. and lives in Glasgow; spends holidays in Broughton; lives in Peebles. *Penny Plain* 1913 (33a), *The Setons* 1917 (92c), *Priorsford* 1932 (219b), *Unforgettable, Unforgotten* 1943 (117b, 219b).
- Buchan, John, 1st Baron Tweedsmuir** (1875-1940), novelist and statesman: b. Perth; educ. Glasgow and Oxford (Brasenose College); spends holidays in Broughton; lives in London (Marylebone: Portland Pl.) 1913-19; stays in Broadstairs 1914; lives in Elsfeld 1919-35; buried in Elsfeld. *Sir Quixote of the Moors* 1895 (92c), *John Burnet of Barns* 1898 (13c), *The Thirty-nine Steps* 1915 (32b, 163b), *Huntingtower* 1922 (92c), *Midwinter* 1923 (81b, c), *Witch Wood* 1927 (33a), *Castle Gay* 1930 (92c), *Memory Hold-the-Door* 1940 (81c, 209a).
- Buchanan, Robert Williams** (1841-1901), critic, poet, and novelist: educ. and lives in Glasgow; lives in Oban 1866-74. *The North Coast and Other Poems* 1868, 'The Fleshly School of Poetry' 1871 (202b).
- Bunyan, John** (1628-88), Nonconformist preacher and writer: b. nr. Elstow; baptized in Elstow; preaches and is imprisoned in Bedford; his pulpit preserved in Breachwood Green; preaches in Wain Wood and Hitchin; buried in London (Finsbury: Bunhill Fields); commemorated in Westminster Abbey and Bedford. *Grace Abounding* 1666 (17a), *The Pilgrim's Progress* 1678 (8a, 17a, 81c-82a), *The Holy War* 1682 (81c).
- Burgoyne, Sir John** (1722-92), General and playwright: educ. London (Westminster School); lives in London (Mayfair: Hertford St.). *The Maid of the Oaks* 1774, *The Heiress* 1786 (164c).
- Burke, Edmund** (1729-97), statesman and orator: b. Dublin; educ. Ballitore and Dublin; enters Middle Temple, London (City: Temple) 1750; visits Bath 1756; frequents Dr. Johnson's literary club, London (Soho: Gerrard St.); buys estate in Beaconsfield 1768; lives in London (Soho: Gerrard St.); elected M.P. for Bristol 1774; stays in Bristol (Henbury); buried in Beaconsfield; commemorated by statue in Bristol.
- Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley** (1836-1917), editor of *Punch* 1880-1906: educ. Cambridge (Trinity College).
- Burnett, Mrs. Frances Eliza Hodgson** (née Hodgson) (1849-1924), novelist: b. Manchester; lives in Rolvenden 1880-1901. *Little Lord Fauntleroy* 1886 (187b), *The Secret Garden* 1911 (228b).
- Burney, Frances (Fanny)** (Mme D'Arbly) (1752-1840), novelist: b. King's Lynn; visits Bristol (Hotwells) 1767; educ. and lives in London (Holborn: Queen's Sq.) 1770-4, (Soho: St. Martin's St.) 1774-86; visits Brighton and London (Chessington) 1770s, Tunbridge Wells, Devizes 1780, Bathaston; Teignmouth 1773, 1778, 1793; lives in Windsor and in London (Kew) 1786-91; visits Nuneham Courtenay 1786, Cheltenham 1788, Weymouth 1789, Saltram House 1789; m. in Mickleham 1793; lives in Great Bookham 1793-6, Mickleham 1796-1802, Bath 1815-18, London (Mayfair: Bolton St.) 1818-28; buried in Bath. *Evelina* 1778 reprinted 1962 (137b, 139b, 172b), *Cecilia* 1782 (172b), *Camilla* 1796 reprinted 1972 (25c, 97c-98a, 191b, 260a), *Diary and Letters* 1778-1840, 1842-6 (25c, 47a, 116c, 202c, 260a, 268b).
- Burns, Robert** (1759-96), poet: b. and lives in Alloway; baptized and educ. in Ayr; studies in Kirkoswald 1775; lives in Lochlea 1777-84; studies in Irvine 1781-2; frequents Tarbolton and Mauchline; lives in Mossiel 1784-9; visits Fallowfield 1786, Kilmarnock 1786, Edinburgh 1786, Aberfeldy 1787, Falls of Bruar 1787, Jedburgh 1787, Stirling 1787, Selkirk 1787 and Dalswinton; lives in Ellisland 1789-91; visits Kirroughtree 1794 and 1795; lives 1791-6 and is buried in Dumfries; commemorated in Ayr, Fallowfield, Stirling, Irvine, Edinburgh, New Cumnock, and London (Westminster Abbey). *Poems Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect* 1786 (116a, 131c, 193b), 'The Jolly Beggars', 'The Holy Fair' (189c), 'The Ordination' (116a), 'Epistle to Willie Creech' (235c-236a), 'Ae fond kiss' (77c), 'Epitaph on William Muir', 'Death and Dr. Hornbock' (253a), 'Highland Mary' (72a, 99b, 253a), 'The Birks of Aberfeldy' (2c), 'Humble Petition of Bruar Water' (85a), 'Tam o' Shanter' (6b, 12b, c, 81b, 117c), 'To Mary - in Heaven' (72a, 81b), 'A Red, Red Rose', 'Auld Lang Syne' (81b), *Scots Musical Museum* (77c, 81b), 'Heron Election Ballads' (118a), 'Flow gently, sweet Afton' (197c).
- Burton, Sir Richard Francis** (1821-90), Arabic scholar and traveller: prob. b. Torquay; educ. London (Richmond: Little Green) and Oxford (Trinity College); buried in London (Richmond). *Pilgrimage to Mecca* 1855-6 (258a), *The Lusids* (trans.) 1880-4 (167c), *The Arabian Nights, or The Thousand and one Nights* (trans.) 1885-8 (167c, 258a), *Pentamerone* (trans.) (167c).
- Burton, Robert** (1577-1640), theologian: b. Lindley; educ. Nuneaton and Oxford (Brasenose College) 1593-9; Fellow and rector at Oxford (Christ Church) 1599-1640; rector of Seagrave 1632-40; buried and has a memorial in Oxford (Christ Church). *Anatomy of Melancholy* 1621-51 (209b, 235c).
- Butler, Samuel** (1612-80), satirist and poet: b. Strensham; educ. Worcester; lives in West Park, in Ludlow 1661-2; in London (Covent Garden: Rose St.), frequents Will's Coffee House in Bow St. (Covent Garden); commemorated in Westminster Abbey (Westminster). *Hudibras* (3 pts.) 1662-78 (183c).
- Butler, Samuel** (1835-1902), satirist and novelist: b. Langar; educ. Shrewsbury and Cambridge (St. John's College) 1854-9; lives in London (City: Clifford's Inn) 1864-1902;

- visits Downe 1872. *Erewhon* 1872 (140c), *Unconscious Memory* 1880 (64b), *Erewhon Revisited* 1901 (140c), *The Way of all Flesh* 1903 (120b, 140c).
- Byng, Hon. John, 5th Viscount Torrington** (1742-1813), diarist: educ. London (Westminster School); lives in London (Marylebone: Duke St.); visits Halesowen 1781, Welwyn 1789, Mereworth 1790, Chicksands 1791, Bibury 1794. *The Torrington Diaries* 1934, reprinted 1970 (19b, 100c, 162b, 190c, 266a).
- Byrom, John** (1692-1763), Jacobite poet and hymn-writer; b. Manchester; educ. London (City: Merchant Taylors' School, Suffolk Lane); lives and is buried in Manchester. 'Christians awake', 'To an Officer in the Army' (186b).
- Byron, George Gordon, 6th Baron** (1788-1824), poet: b. and baptized in London (Marylebone: Holles St. and St. Marylebone Parish Church); educ. Aberdeen, London (Harrow on the Hill) 1801-5, and Cambridge (Trinity College); swims at Grantchester; lives in Nottingham 1798, Southwell 1803-8; visits Annesley 1803; lives in Newstead Abbey 1808-16; lodges in London (Mayfair: Albany, St. James's: St. James's St., Pall Mall, and Bennet St.) 1812-13; attends Coleridge's lectures in London (City: Crane Court) 1813; visits Hastings 1814; m. in Seaham 1815; honeymoon in Croft-on-Tees; visits Leigh Hunt in London (Marylebone: Lisson Grove) 1815; embarks at Dover 1816; funeral cortege in Welwyn and Nottingham; buried in Hucknall; memoirs burnt in London (Mayfair: Albemarle St.); commemorated in Hucknall, Cambridge (Trinity College), and London (Hyde Park and Westminster Abbey). *Juvenilia* 1807 later called *Hours of Idleness* (40a), 'Lines written beneath an elm' 1807 (154b), *Childe Harold* 1812 (170a), *The Giaour* 1813, *The Bride of Abydos* 1813, *The Corsair* 1814 (169a), 'The Dream' 1816 (8a), 'The Duel' 1818 (8a, 169a), *Mazeppa* 1819 (161b), 'To An Oak at Newstead', 'Inscription on the Monument of a Newfoundland Dog', 'On Leaving Newstead Abbey' (198b), *Correspondence*, ed. J. Murray, 1922 (40a, 154b).
- Caedmon** (fl. 670), poet: enters monastery at Whitby c. 670. Hymn on the Creation (268c).
- Caine, Sir Thomas Henry Hall** (1853-1931), novelist: childhood at Ballaugh; teaches in Maughold 1870-1; lives in Greeba Castle 1887-1931; looks after D. G. Rossetti at Barchington; buried in Maughold. *The Deemster* 1887 (12a, 260c), *The Manxman* 1894 (12a, 99a).
- Calverley, Charles Stuart** ('C. S. C.') (1831-84), poet and parodist: b. Martley; educ. Marlborough, London (Harrow on the Hill), Oxford (Balliol College), and Cambridge (Christ's College). *Verses and Translations* 1862 (36c-37a).
- Camden, William** (1551-1623), antiquary and historian: educ. London (City: Christ's Hospital, Newgate St. and St. Paul's School) and Oxford (Christ Church); usher 1575-93, then Head Master, in London (Westminster: Westminster School); buried in London (Westminster Abbey). *Britannia* 1586 (122a, 181a), *Annales* 1589 (181a-182a).
- Campbell, Ignatius Roy** (1901-57), South African poet: visits Oxford (Wadham College); lives in London (Soho: Beak St.) 1920-2, Meyllteyrn Sarn 1922-4. *The Flaming Terrapin* 1924, *Light on a Dark Horse* 1951 (171a, 191a).
- Campbell, Thomas** (1777-1844), poet: b. and educ. Glasgow; tutor in Mull 1795, Downie 1796; lives in Edinburgh 1796-1802; m. in London (Westminster: St. Margaret's) 1803; lives in London (Victoria: Grosvenor Gdns.) 1804, (Sydenham) 1804-22, (Holborn: Lincoln's Inn Fields) c. 1828-32; visits Mme de Staël in London (Soho: Argyll St.) 1813-14; advocates foundation of University College, London (Bloomsbury) 1826-8; visits Hastings 1831-2; lives in London (St. James's: Duke St.) 1832-40, (Victoria: Victoria Sq.) 1841-4; buried in London (Westminster Abbey). 'The Exile of Erin' (194a), *The Pleasures of Hope* 1799 (78b), 'Lord Ullin's Daughter' 1804 (194a), 'Lines on a view from St. Leonards' 1831, 'Lines on the Camp Hill' 1831 (103a), *Pilgrim of Glencoe* 1842 (93c, 179b), *Frederick the Great* 1842, *Petrarch*, 'The Child and the Hind' (179b), 'The Maid of Neidpath' (196b).
- Campion, Thomas** (1567-1620), poet: possibly b. Witham; entered Gray's Inn, London (Holborn) 1586; in Caversham 1613; buried in London (City: St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Fleet St.). *The Works of Thomas Campion*, ed. W. R. Davis, 1967 (44b).
- Capgrave, John** (1393-1464), chronicler: b. and lives in King's Lynn. *Lives of St. Gilbert of Sempringham and St. Catharine of Alexandria*, *Chronicle of English history* (116b).
- Carew, Thomas** (1595?-1639?), poet: educ. Oxford (Merton College); enters Middle Temple, London (City: Temple) 1612; buried in London (City: St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Fleet St.).
- Carleton, William** (1794-1869), novelist: b. Prolusk. *Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry* 1830, 1833, *Fardorougha the Miser* 1837 (224c).
- Carlyle, Thomas** (1795-1881), historian and essayist: b. Ecclefechan; educ. Ecclefechan, Annan, and Edinburgh; teaches in Annan 1814, Kirkcaldy 1816; visits Glasgow 1816; returns to Edinburgh 1817; m. and lives in Edinburgh 1826-8; lives in Craigenputtock 1828-34; visits London (Bloomsbury: Ampton St.) 1831-2; lives in London (Chelsea: Cheyne Row) 1834-81; visits Lady Ashburton in New Alresford 1843-57; stays in Hastings 1864; Lord Rector of Edinburgh University 1865-6; buried in Ecclefechan; statue in London (Chelsea: nr. Cheyne Row). *Sartor Resartus* 1833-4 (8a, 57b), *The French Revolution* 1837, *Frederick the Great* 1857-65 (137a).
- Carrington, Nicholas Toms** (1777-1830), poet: b., educ., and teaches in Plymouth; memorial in Shaugh Prior. 'Dartmoor' (60a, b), *Teignmouth, Dawlish and Torquay Guide* 1810 (222a).
- Carroll, Lewis**. See Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.
- Carswell, Catherine Roxburgh** (1879-1941), novelist and critic: b. and lives in Glasgow. *Robert Burns* 1930, *The Savage Pilgrimage* 1932, *Lying Awake* 1950 (93a).
- Carter, Elizabeth** (1717-1806), poet and letter-writer: b. and lives in Deal; visits Bath 1778; buried in London (Mayfair: South Audley St.). *Epictetus* (trans.) 1758 (61a).
- Cartwright, William** (1611-43), poet and dramatist: educ. London (Westminster School) and Oxford (Christ Church); d. Oxford. *The Royal Slave* 1636 (209b).
- Cary, Arthur Joyce Lunel** (1888-1957), novelist: b. Londonderry; educ. Bristol (Clifton) and Oxford (Trinity College); lives in Oxford 1920-57; papers and manuscripts in Oxford (Bodleian Library). *Aissa Saved* 1932, *The African Witch* 1936, Mr. Johnson 1939, *Charley is my Darling* 1940, *The Horse's Mouth* 1944, *Not Honour More* 1955 (216a).
- Caxton, William** (1422-91?), printer and translator: buried in London (St. Margaret's, Westminster).
- Chambers, Robert** (1802-71), publisher, editor, and miscellaneous writer: b. Peebles; stays at Tibbie Shiel's Inn 1820s; founds publishing firm in Edinburgh with his brother William. *Picture of Scotland* 1827 (255c), *Chambers's Edinburgh Journal* 1832, *Chambers's Encyclopaedia* 1859-68 (79a).
- Chambers, William** (1800-83), publisher, editor, and miscellaneous writer: b. Peebles; founds publishing firm in Edinburgh with his brother Robert; becomes Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1865-9. *Chambers's Edinburgh Journal* 1832, *Chambers's Encyclopaedia* 1859-68 (79a).
- Chapman, George** (1559?-1634), dramatist, translator, and poet: b. in or near Hitchin; lives in Hitchin; imprisoned in London (Southwark: Old Marshalsea, Borough High St., Mermaid Court) 1605; buried in London (Bloomsbury: St. Giles-in-the-Fields). *Eastward Hoe* 1605 (173a), translation of Homer (173b).
- Chapone, Mrs. Hester** (née Mulso) (1727-1801), writer of verses and letters: b. Twywell; frequents Mrs. Delany's house in London (St. James's: St. James's Pl.). 'The Loves of Amoret and Melissa' 1736, *Letters on the Improvement of the Mind* 1774 (260c).
- Chateaubriand, François-René de** (1768-1848), French académicien and diplomat: stays in Beccles and Bungay 1794; entertained in Dover 1822.
- Chatterton, Thomas** (1752-70), poet: b. and educ. Bristol; works in Bristol 1768-70; lives in London (Holborn: Brooke St.); frequents the Chapter Coffee House (City: Paternoster Row); d. Brooke St. (Holborn). *Rowley Poems* 1777, *Collected Works* 1803 (29a).
- Chaucer, Geoffrey** (1345?-1400), poet: b. London (City: Upper Thames St.); stays in Canterbury 1360-1; believed to have stayed in Woodstock; lives in London (City: Aldgate High St.) 1374-86; may have visited Ewelme; buried in London (Westminster Abbey). *The Boke of the Duchesse* 1369-70 (175b), *Troilus and Criseyde* ?between 1374 and 1386 (139c), *The Canterbury Tales* c. 1387-1400: 'Prologue (the Shipman)' (60b, c), 'Prologue (the Doctor of Physic)' (126a), 'Prologue (Wife of Bath)' (14a), 'Prologue (the Reeve)' (16a), 'The Miller's Tale' (205c), 'The Reeve's Tale' (12a, 37a, 39b), 'The Wife of Bath's Prologue' (98a), 'The Prioress's Tale' (124c).
- Chénier, André de** (1762-94), French poet: visits London (Marylebone: Portman Sq. and St. James's: Pall Mall). *Bucoliques* (163b).
- Chesterton, Gilbert Keith** (1874-1963), essayist, novelist, and poet: b. London (Kensington: Sheffield Ter.); educ. London (City: St. Paul's School); lives in London (Kensington: Warwick Gdns.) 1879-99; in Beaconsfield

- 1909-35; buried in Beaconsfield. *The Wild Knight* 1900 (160c), *Thackeray* 1910, *Bernard Shaw* 1909, 1935, *Collected Poems* 1915 (16b).
- Chudleigh, Lady Mary** (1656-1710), poet and essayist: lives and is buried in Ashton. *The Ladies' Defence* 1701, *Poems on Several Occasions* 1703, *Essays upon several Subjects* 1710 (10b).
- Church, Richard** (1893-1972), poet and novelist: lives in Limsfield 1916-28; meets T. S. Eliot in London (Soho: Frith St.) 1921; lives in Curtisden Green 1939-65; d. Sissinghurst Castle. *Oliver's Daughter* 1930 (124b), *The Solitary Man and other poems* 1941, *Over the Bridge* 1955, *The Golden Sovereign* 1957, *Kent* 1948 (59a).
- Churchill, Charles** (1731-64), satirist: b. London (Westminster: Smith Sq.); educ. London (Westminster School) and Cambridge (St. John's College); makes a Fleet marriage in London (City: Farringdon St.) 1749; curate in South Cadbury 1754-6, London (Westminster: Smith Sq.) 1758-63; teaches at the 'Ladies' Eton', London (Holborn: Queen Sq.); buried in Dover. *The Rosciad* 1761 (180b).
- Cibber, Colley** (1671-1757), playwright and poet: b. London (Bloomsbury: Southampton Pl.); associated with management of Theatre Royal in London (Covent Garden: Catherine St.); lives in London (Twickenham: Strawberry Hill); d. London (Mayfair: Berkeley Sq.); buried in London (Shadwell). *The Refusal* 1721 (178a).
- Clare, John** (1793-1864), poet: b. Helpston; educ. nr. Helpston; visits Wisbech, Stamford; works at Woodcroft Castle c. 1809, Burghley House 1809, Pickworth 1817; m. in Helpston 1820; visits London (City: Fleet St.) 1821; lives in Northborough 1832-7; in asylum in High Beech 1837-40, Northampton 1841-64; buried in Helpston. 'Woodcroft Castle' c. 1809 (273c), 'Elegy on the Ruins of Pickworth', 'On a Sunday Morning' (221c), *Poems Descriptive of Rural Life* 1820 (105a), *Autobiography* 1831 (33c), *The Rural Muse* 1835 (199a, b), *Poems of John Clare's Madness*, ed. G. Grigson, 1949 (199a).
- Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st Earl of** (1609-74), statesman and historian: b. Dinton; educ. Oxford (Magdalen Hall); stays in the Scilly Isles 1646, St. Helier 1646-8; buried in London (Westminster Abbey); commemorated in Oxford (Clarendon Building). *The True Historical Narrative of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England* 1702-4 (232b, 235b, c).
- Cleland, John** (1709-89), novelist and journalist: educ. London (Westminster School); imprisoned in London (City: Farringdon St.) 1748-52; d. London (Westminster: Petty France). *Fanny Hill: Memoirs of a Woman of Pleasure* 1749-50 (141a).
- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne** ('Mark Twain') (1835-1910), American novelist: visits London (Mayfair: Dover St.) c. 1895, (Chelsea: Tedworth Sq.), (Marylebone: Langham Pl.) 1897, Stratford-upon-Avon 1907. *Following the Equator* 1897 (139a).
- Cleveland, John** (1613-58), poet: b. Loughborough; educ. Loughborough and Cambridge (Christ's College); Fellow at Cambridge (St. John's College); Judge-Advocate at Newark on Trent 1645-6; imprisoned in Great Yarmouth 1655. *The Character of a London Diurnal* 1647 (197b).
- Clough, Arthur Hugh** (1819-61), poet: b. Liverpool; educ. Chester, Rugby, and Oxford (Balliol College); Fellow at Oxford (Oriental College); returns to Liverpool 1836; memorial in Grasmere. *The Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich: A Long Vacation Pastoral* 1848 (213c).
- Cobbett, William** (1763-1835), journalist and political writer: b. Farnham; buys *A Tale of a Tub* in London (Richmond) 1773; works at Kew Gardens, London (Kew) 1773; educates himself while a soldier at Chatham 1784-5; lives in London (City: Fleet St.) c. 1800-3; lives and farms in Botley 1804-17; returns to Liverpool from U.S.A. 1819; lives in London (Barnes) 1828-30; visits Deal, Tilford, 1823, Ipswich 1830, Oxford, Cheltenham, Hurstbourne Tarrant, Worth; lives Normandy 1831-5; d. Normandy; buried in Farnham. *Weekly Political Register* 1802-35 (24a, 132b, 141b), *Cottage Economy* 1821 (275a), *Rural Rides* 1830 (47a, 61a, 86a, 99c-100a, 110b, 198c, 206b, 256a), *Advice to Young Men* 1830 (132b).
- Cobbold, Richard** (1797-1877) novelist: rector of Wortham 1827-77. *Margaret Catchpole* 1845 (112b, 275a).
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor** (1772-1834), poet and philosopher: b. Ottery St. Mary; educ. London (City: Christ's Hospital, Newgate St.) and Cambridge (Jesus College); visits Cheddar, Ross-on-Wye 1794; lodges and lectures in Bristol; m. in Bristol 1795; lives in Clevedon 1795-6, Bristol (Kingsdown), Nether Stowey 1796-8; visits Adcombe, Racedown Lodge, Porlock, Alfoxton, Lynmouth; preaches in Nottingham, Bridgwater, 1797-8, Taunton 1798, Shrewsbury 1798; lives in London (Strand: Buckingham St.) 1799, Keswick 1800-3; visits Grasmere 1800, 1808, The Trossachs 1803, Muford; meets De Quincey in Bridgwater 1807; lives in London (Marylebone: Berners St.) 1812-13; lectures in London (City: Crane Court) 1813; lives in Calne 1814-16; visits All Cannings, Wrington; lives in London (Highgate) 1818-34; visits Ramsgate; buried in London (Highgate: St. Michael's). *The Watchman* 1796 (29b), 'Frost at Midnight' and 'To the River Otter', in *Lyrical Ballads* 1798 (204c), 'The Rime of the Ancient Mariner' in *Lyrical Ballads* 1798 (184c, 204c), 'The Foster-Mother's Tale' in *Lyrical Ballads* 1798 (4b), *Remorse* 1813 (162a), *Kubla Kahn* 1816 (223a), *Biographia Literaria* 1817 (37b), 'This Lime Tree Bower My Prison Is' (196c).
- Collier, Jeremy** (1650-1726), pamphleteer: educ. Ipswich; rector of Ampton 1679-84.
- Collins, William** (1721-59), poet: b. Chichester; educ. Winchester and Oxford (The Queen's College and Magdalen College); lives in Winchester; lives in London (Soho: Queen St.) 1744-9; frequents Bedford Coffee House (Covent Garden), visits James Thomson (Richmond: Kew Foot Lane); lives in Chichester 1749-59; buried in Chichester. *Persian Eclogues* 1742 (271b).
- Collins, William Wilkie** (1824-89), novelist: lives in London (Marylebone: Blandford Sq.) 1840s-1850, (Regent's Park: Hanover Ter.) 1850-9; spends holidays in Botallack 1851, Dover 1852; acts in Dickens's theatricals in London (Bloomsbury: Tavistock Sq.) 1850s; visits Clovelly 1861; holiday in Aldeburgh 1862; lives in London (Marylebone: Melcombe Pl.) 1864-7, (Marylebone: Gloucester Pl.) 1867-88; last months in London (Marylebone: Wimpole St.); buried in London (Kensal Green). *Memoir of William Collins* 1848, *Antonina* 1850 (162a), *Rambles beyond Railways* 1851 (24a), 'A Terribly Strange Bed', *The Woman in White* 1860 (167b), 'A Message from the Sea' (with Dickens) 1861 (51c), *No Name* 1862 (4c), *Armada* 1866 (163a), *The Moonstone* 1868 (162b).
- Colman, George, the Elder** (1732-94), dramatist and editor: educ. London (Westminster School) and Oxford (Christ Church); lives in London (Richmond: The Vineyard). *The Clandestine Marriage* (with Garrick) 1766 (168c).
- Colman, George, the Younger** (1762-1836), dramatist: educ. London (Westminster School) and Oxford (Christ Church).
- Column, Padraic** (1881-1972), Irish poet and playwright: spends honeymoon in Greatham 1912; visits Southwater; opens Thoor Ballylee at Gort 1965.
- Combe, William** (1741-1823), poet: b. and lives in Bristol (Hotwells); imprisoned in London (Southwark: King's Bench Prison, Scovell Rd.). *The Philosopher in Bristol* 1775 (31a), Verses for 'Dr. Syntax' (173b).
- Compton-Burnett, Dame Ivy** (1884-1969), novelist: educ. Egham; lives in Hove (see Brighton) 1892-1916, London (Bayswater: Leinster Sq.) 1916-29, (Kensington: Cornwall Gdns.) 1934-69. *Pastors and Masters* 1925, *Brothers and Sisters* 1929 (132c), *Daughters and Sons* 1937, *Parents and Children* 1941, *Mother and Son* 1955 (159b).
- Congreve, William** (1670-1729), dramatist: lives in Youghal 1674-8, Carrickfergus 1678-1; educ. Kilkenny and Dublin (Trinity College); visits Stretton Hall 1689; enters Middle Temple, London (City: Temple) 1691; lives in London (Strand: Surrey St.); frequents Kit-Cat Club in London (Barnes and Hampstead: Heath St.) and Will's Coffee House (Covent Garden); visits Ilam 1692; spends summers in Stowe; stays in Walton-on-Thames 1717 and 1719; visits Bath 1721 and 1722; buried in London (Westminster Abbey). *The Old Bachelor* 1693 (110b, 250a, b), *Love for Love* 1695 (132b, 175c), *The Way of the World* 1700 (175c).
- Connolly, Cyril Vernon** (1903-74), critic and essayist: educ. Eastbourne, Eton, and Oxford (Balliol College); lives in London (Regent's Park: Sussex Pl.) 1950s, Eastbourne 1970-4. *Enemies of Promise* 1938 (74a, 83c), *Horizon* 1939-50 (167b, c), *A Romantic Friendship* 1975 (208a).
- Conrad, Joseph** (Teodor Josef Konrad Korzeniowski) (1857-1924), Polish-born novelist: arrives in Lowestoft 1878; lives in London (Pimlico: Bessborough Gdns.) 1889-90, (Victoria: Gillingham St.) 1893-6; lives in Stanford-le-Hope 1896-8; visits Limsfield 1898; lives in Postling 1898-1907, Aldington 1909-10, Orlestone 1910-19, Bishopsbourne 1920-4; buried in Canterbury. *Almayer's Folly* 1895 (166a, 179a), *The Outcast of the Islands* 1896 (179a, b), *Lord Jim* 1900, *The Inheritors* (with F. M. Ford) 1901 (224a), *Youth* 1902, *Typhoon* 1902 (224a), *Heart of Darkness* 1902 (97c), *Romance* (with F. M. Ford) 1903, *Nostromo* 1904, *The Mirror of the Sea* 1906 (224a), *The Secret Agent* 1907 (150c), *Under Western Eyes* 1909 (5a), *Chance* 1913, *Victory* 1915, 'A Smile of Fortune' (204b).

- Conway, Hugh. See Fargus, Frederick John.
- Cooper, Edith Emma ('Michael Field') (1862-1913), poet and dramatist, with K. M. Bradley: b. Kenilworth; lives in Bristol (Stoke Bishop) 1878, in Reigate 1888. *Bellerophon* 1881, *Callirrhoe* 1885 (31b).
- Cooper, James Fenimore (1789-1851), American novelist: visits London (Kensington: Holland House); Dover. *The Last of the Mohicans* 1826, *England, with Sketches of Society in the Metropolis* 1837 (64a).
- Coppard, Alfred Edgar (1878-1957), short-story writer and poet: b. Folkestone; lives in Brighton 1881-1907; m. in Brighton 1906; lives in Oxford 1907-19, Combe c. 1914, nr. Stanton St. John 1919-22; frequents Binsey; visits Yarnnton 1907; lives in Thaxted; memorial in Thaxted. *Adam and Eve and Pinch Me* 1921 (244c, 276a), *Hips and Haws* 1922 (244c), *Clorinda Walks in Heaven* 1922 (53c, 244c), 'Ninepenny Flute', 'Pomona's Babe' (28b), 'The Sapling' (276a), 'The Poor Man', 'Arabesque', 'The Quiet Woman' (206c), *It's me, O Lord!* 1957 (88a, 206c, 276a), 'Piffing Cap' (53c).
- Corbett, Richard (1582-1635), poet: educ. London (Westminster School) and Oxford (Christ Church); visits Warwick, Newark on Trent 1619; Dean of Christ Church, Oxford 1620; Bishop of Oxford 1628; lives in Oxford; Bishop of Norwich 1632. *Certain Elegant Poems* 1647, 'The Fairy's Farewell' (209b), 'Iter Boreale' (197b, 209b, 265c).
- Corelli, Marie. See Mackay, Mary.
- Corkery, Daniel (1878-1964), dramatist and scholar: b. and lives in Cork; Professor of English Literature at Cork. *The Threshold of Quiet* 1917, *The Study of Irish Literature and The Hidden Ireland* 1925, *The Labour, The Yellow Bittern, Fohmah the Sculptor* (55c).
- Cornford, Frances Crofts (née Darwin) (1886-1960), poet: lives in Cambridge; m. in Cambridge 1908. 'In the Backs' in *Travelling Home* 1948, 'To a Fat Lady Seen from a Train' in *Collected Poems* 1954 (36b).
- Cornford, Rupert John (1915-36), poet: b. Cambridge.
- Cornwall, Barry. See Procter, Bryan Waller.
- Cory, William Johnson (formerly William Johnson) (1823-92), poet: b. Great Torrington; educ. Eton and Cambridge (King's College); assistant master at Eton 1845-72. Translation of Callimachus' epitaph to Heraclitus, *Letters and Journals* 1897 (83b).
- Coryate, Thomas (1577-1617), travel writer and wit: b. Odcombe; educ. Winchester and Oxford (Worcester College); lives in London (St. James's: St. James's Palace) 1607; frequents Mermaid Tavern (City: Bread St.). *Coryate's Crudities* 1611 (202b).
- Cottle, Joseph (1770-1853), bookseller and publisher: lives in Bristol; visits Clevedon 1795, Nether Stowey 1796, Wrington 1814. *Early Recollections of Southey and Coleridge* 1837 (196c).
- Cotton, Charles (1630-87), poet and translator: b. and lives in Beresford Dale; m. in Nottingham 1656; fishes in Dovedale; frequents Ilam; d. and is buried in London (St. James's: St. James's Church). *The Compleat Angler* 1676 (18c), *Wonders of the Peak* 1681, Montaigne's *Essays* (trans.) 1685 (19a).
- Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce (1571-1631), antiquary and collector of manuscripts: educ. London (Westminster School); lives in
- Chester; collection presented to British Museum, London (Bloomsbury) 1702.
- Coverdale, Miles (1488-1568), translator of the Bible: Bishop of Exeter 1551-3; rector of St. Magnus the Martyr, London (City: Lower Thames St.) 1563-6, and buried there; commemorated in Paignton.
- Coward, Sir Noël Pierce (1899-1972), dramatist: lives in London (Belgravia: Gerald Rd.) mid 1930s-mid 1950s. *Cavalcade* 1931, *This Happy Breed* 1943, *Present Indicative* 1937, *Future Indefinite* 1954 (133a).
- Cowley, Abraham (1618-67), poet: educ. in London (Westminster School) and Cambridge (Trinity College); moves to Oxford (St. John's College) 1644-6; lives in Chertsey, London (Barnes: Barn Elms Pk.) 1663-5; buried in London (Westminster Abbey). 'On the Death of Mr. William Harvey' (39c).
- Cowley, Mrs. Hannah (née Parkhouse) (1743-1809), dramatist and poet: b. Tiverton; d. and buried in Tiverton. *The Runaway* 1776, *The Belle's Stratagem* 1780, *A Bold Stroke for a Husband* 1783 (257a).
- Cowper, William (1731-1800), poet: b. Berkhamsted; educ. Markyate and London (Westminster School); childhood holidays in Catfield; enters Middle Temple, London (City: Temple) 1748; attends St. George-the-Martyr church (Holborn: Queen St.); lodges in London (Bloomsbury: Russell Sq.) early 1750s; in asylum in St. Albans 1763-5; lives in Huntingdon 1765, Olney 1767-86; visits Gayhurst 1779; lives in Weston Underwood 1786-95; visits Earham 1792; lives in Little Dunham 1795, Mundesley and East Dereham 1795-1800; buried in East Dereham; memorials in London (Edmonton) and Olney. *Olney Hymns* (with Newton) 1779 (202c), *Poems* 1782 (203c), *John Gilpin* 1782 (149c, 203c, 264c), *The Task* 1784, *Letters* 1803 (203c), 'On Receipt of my Mother's Picture out of Norfolk' (189b), 'To Mary', 'The Yardley Oak' (267c).
- Crabbe, George (1755-1832), poet: b. Aldeburgh; educ. Stowmarket, apprenticed in Wickhambrook 1768; visits Cheveley 1796; apprenticed in Woodbridge 1771; works in Aldeburgh 1775; visits Beaconsfield 1781; ordained in Norwich 1782; chaplain at Belvoir Castle 1782-8; rector of Frome St. Quintin 1783; m. in Beccles 1783; curate in Stathern 1785-9; lives in Muston 1789-92; visits Aldeburgh and Lowestoft 1790; lives in Parham 1792, Great Glemham 1796-1801, Rendham 1801-5, Muston 1805-14, Trowbridge 1814-32; visits London (St. James's: Bury St. and Kensington: Holland House) 1817, Edinburgh 1822, Longleat 1824, Bath 1826, Hastings 1830, Bristol 1831; d. Merton; buried in Trowbridge; commemorated in Aldeburgh. *Inebriety* 1775, *The Candidate* 1780 (4c), *The Village* 1783 (4c, 16c, 18a), *The Newspaper* 1785 (18a), *The Borough* 1810 (4c), *Tales of the Hall* 1819 (169a).
- Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa ('John Oliver Hobbes') (1867-1906), novelist and dramatist: lives in Ventnor. *Some Emotions and a Moral* 1891, *The Ambassador* 1898, *Robert Orange* 1902 (262a).
- Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (née Mulock) (1826-87), novelist: b. Stoke-on-Trent; lives in Newcastle under Lyme 1831, London (Hampstead: North End) 1857, (Bromley) 1865-87;
- d. and buried in London (Bromley and Keston); memorial in Tewkesbury. *John Halifax, Gentleman* 1875 (153b, 246a, 254c).
- Crane, Stephen (1871-1900), American novelist and poet: lives in Oxted 1897, Rye 1899. *The Red Badge of Courage* 1895 (115a, 217c), *The Open Boat* 1898, *The Monster* 1899 (217c).
- Cranmer, Thomas (1489-1556), biblical scholar and Archbishop of Canterbury: Fellow at Cambridge (Jesus College) 1515; stands trial in Oxford (St. Mary the Virgin) 1554; burnt at the stake in Oxford (see Martyrs' Memorial) 1556.
- Crashaw, Richard (1612?-49), poet: educ. London (City: Charterhouse) and Cambridge (Pembroke College); Fellow at Cambridge (Peterhouse College) 1637-43.
- Crocker, Charles (1797-1861), poet: b. and lives in Chichester; apprenticed to a shoemaker; becomes sexton at cathedral 1845; buried in subdeanery graveyard.
- Crockett, Samuel Rutherford (1860-1914), poet, novelist, and minister: b. nr. Laurieston; lives in Penicuik 1886-95; buried nr. Laurieston. *Dulce Cor* 1887 (219b), *The Stickit Minister* 1893 (219c), *The Raiders* 1894, *The Lilac Sunbonnet* 1894 (121c, 219c).
- Croker, John Wilson (1780-1857), editor and essayist and a founder of the *Quarterly Review*: educ. Dublin (Trinity College).
- Croker, Thomas Crofton (1798-1854), antiquarian and folklorist: b. Cork; lives in Cork until 1818. *Researches in the South of Ireland* 1824, *The Fairy Legends and Traditions of the South of Ireland* 1825, *Legends of the Lakes* 1829, republished as *A Guide to the Lakes* 1831, *Killarney Legends* 1876 (55b).
- Croly, George (1780-1860), novelist, poet, and playwright: b. and educ. Dublin. *Catiline* 1822, *Salathiel* 1829 (66b).
- Cumberland, Richard (1732-1811), dramatist and novelist: b. Cambridge (Trinity College); educ. in London (Westminster School) and Cambridge (Trinity College); Fellow at Cambridge (Trinity College); stays in Clonfert 1771, London (Marylebone: Queen Anne St.) c. 1771; settles in Tunbridge Wells. *The West Indian* 1771 (51a, 154a, 163b).
- Cunningham, Alan (1784-1842), poet: b. and self-educated nr. Dalswinton. 'A Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea' (59b, c).
- Cunningham, Peter (d. 1805), poet: curate at Eyam. 'Britannia's Naval Triumph', 'Russian Prophecy' (85a, b).
- Cunningham Graham, Robert (1735-97), poet: b. Gartmore; inherits Ardoch 1772; returns to Gartmore 1777; buried in Gartmore. 'If doughty deeds my lady please' (97b).
- Cunningham Graham, Robert Bontine (1852-1936), short-story writer and essayist: educ. London (Harrow on the Hill); lives in Gartmore 1885-1903, Ardoch 1903; imprisoned in London (Islington: Pentonville) 1887; visits Limpsfield; attends Conrad's funeral in Canterbury; buried in Inchmahome. *Father Archangel of Scotland* 1896 (91b), 'Sursum Corda' in *Success* 1902 (158b), *Doughty Deeds* (9b), 'Inveni Portum' in *Redeemed* 1927 (41c, 243a).
- Cynan. See Evans-Jones, Sir Albert.
- Dafydd ab Edmwnd (fl. 1450-90), gentleman and bardic master: b. Hanmer; wins silver chair at Carmarthen eisteddfod c. 1450; buried in Hanmer 1490.

- Dafydd ap Gwilym** (fl. 1340-70), poet: b. Bro-gynin; buried Strata Florida Abbey (or Talley Abbey). 'The Girls of Llanbadarn' (128b).
- Dafydd Nanmor** (15th c.), Welsh poet: b. Nanmor; believed to be buried in Whitland. *Poetical Works*, ed. T. Roberts and I. Williams 1923 (195c).
- Daniel, Samuel** (1562-1619), poet and dramatist: b. probably nr. Taunton; educ. Oxford (Hertford College); tutor at Skipton, Wilton; visits Titchfield, London (Twickenham: Twickenham Park); lives in Beckington 1610-19; buried in Beckington.
- Darley, George** (1795-1846), poet, critic, and editor of plays of Beaumont and Fletcher: b. and educ. Dublin; leaves Dublin for London 1822; lives in London (Victoria: Grosvenor Gdns.) 1827, 1830-9. *Sylvia* 1827 (179b), *Thomas à Becket: A Dramatic Chronicle* 1840 (41b).
- Darwin, Erasmus** (1731-1802), physician and poet: b. Elston; lives in Lichfield 1756-81. *The Botanic Garden* 1789-91 (123c).
- Daudet, Alphonse** (1840-97), French novelist: visits Mickleham and London (Mayfair: Dover St.) 1895.
- D'Avenant, Sir William** (1606-68), dramatist and poet: b. Oxford; educ. Oxford (Lincoln College); theatre manager in London (Covent Garden: Catherine St.); knighted in Gloucester 1643; imprisoned in Cowes 1650, London (City: the Tower) 1650-2; buried in London (Westminster Abbey). *The Tragedy of Albovine* 1629 (211b). *Gondibert* 1651 (57a).
- Davidson, John** (1857-1909), poet and playwright: educ. Edinburgh (University); visits Dymchurch, nr. St. Mary in the Marsh; frequents Ye Olde Cheshire Cheese (Rhymers' Club) in London (City: Fleet St.); spends last years in Penzance; drowned nr. Penzance. 'In Romney Marsh' (233a), *Fleet Street Eclogues* 1893 (142b).
- Davies, Idris** (1905-53), poet: b., lives, and is buried in Rhymney. *Collected Poems of Idris Davies*, ed. I. Jenkins, 1972 (227a).
- Davies, John** ('John Davies of Hereford') (1560-5?-1618), poet and writing master: b. and prob. educ. Hereford; buried in London (City: St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Fleet St.).
- Davies, Sir John** (1569-1626), barrister and poet: b. Chicks Grove; educ. Winchester and Oxford (The Queen's College); enters Middle Temple, London (City: Temple) 1587; knighted in Dublin 1603; M.P. for Newcastle under Lyme 1614; d. London (Strand: The Strand), buried in St. Martin-in-the-Fields (Strand: Trafalgar Sq.). *Nosce Teipsum* 1599 (215a), *The Lottery* 1602 (154a), *A Discourse on the true reasons why Ireland has never been entirely subdued till the beginning of His Majesty's reign* 1612 (68c).
- Davies, William Henry** (1871-1940), poet: b. Newport (Gwent); visits Llimpsfield and buys a cottage there; lives in Sevenoaks Weald; lodges in London (Bloomsbury: Great Russell St.) 1916-22; lives in Nailsworth 1931-40. *The Autobiography of a Super-Tramp* 1908 (198a, 236a).
- Davis, Thomas Osborne** (1814-45), ballad writer and a founder of *The Nation* newspaper: b. Mallow; educ. Dublin (Trinity College); buried in Dublin (Mount Jerome Cemetery).
- Dawkins, Richard MacGillivray** (1871-1955), Greek scholar: Fellow at Oxford (Exeter Col-lege) 1922-39 (Hon. Fellow 1939-55); d. Oxford. *Forty-five Stories from the Dodecanese* 1950, *Modern Greek Folk Tales* 1952, *Norman Douglas* 1952 (211a).
- Day, Thomas** (1748-89), social reformer and novelist: educ. London (City: Charterhouse) and Oxford (Corpus Christi College); lives in Anningsley Park; buried in Wargrave. *The History of Sandford and Merton* 1783-9 (8b).
- Day-Lewis, Cecil** ('Nicholas Blake') (1904-72), poet and novelist: educ. Sherborne and Oxford (Wadham College); teaches in Oxford 1927-8, Helensburgh 1928-30, Cheltenham 1930-5; lives nr. Cheltenham 1932-8, in Musbury 1938; Professor of Poetry at Oxford (Wadham) 1951-5; lives in London (Greenwich: Crooms Hill) 1958-72; buried in Stinsford. *Country Comets* 1928 (217a), *The Magnetic Mountain* 1933, *A Question of Proof* 1935, *Collected Poems* 1929-36 1938 (47b), *The Buried Day* 1960 (150c, 194b, 217a), *The Gate and Other Poems* 1962, *The Room and Other Poems* 1965, *Whispering Roots* 1970 (150c).
- Deeping, George Warwick** (1877-1950), novelist: b. Southend-on-Sea. *Sorrell and Son* 1925 (242c).
- Defoe, Daniel** (1660?-1731), journalist and novelist: educ. London (Stoke Newington: Newington Green); manages business in Chadwell St. Mary 1694-1703; imprisoned in London (City: Newgate St.) 1703; stays in Bury St. Edmunds 1704; lives in London (Stoke Newington: Stoke Newington Church St.) from 1709; visits Bristol, Cambridge, Chester, Chichester, Dartmouth, Exeter, Great Malvern, Holywell, Ipswich, Liverpool, Tunbridge Wells, York; d. London (City: Rope-maker St.) and buried in Bunhill Fields (Finsbury), gravestone at Stoke Newington. *The Shortest Way with Dissenters* 1702, *The Review* 1704-13, *Hymn to the Pillory* 1704 (144a), *Robinson Crusoe* 1719 (28c, 116c, 120c, 276c), *A Tour through the Whole Island of Great Britain* 1724-7, ed. G. D. H. Cole 1927 (28c, 36a, 47c, 60c, 84b, 108a, 127a, 259c, 276c).
- de la Mare, Walter** ('Walter Ramal') (1873-1956), poet and novelist: lives in London (Anerley) 1899-1925, (Twickenham: Montpelier Row) c. 1950-6; buried in London (City: St. Paul's Cathedral). *Songs of Childhood* 1902, *Henry Brocken* 1904, *The Listeners and Other Poems* 1912, *Memoirs of a Midget* 1921 (132b).
- Delany, Mrs. Mary** (Mrs. Pendarves, née Granville) (1700-88), letter-writer and diarist: lives in Buckland 1715; m. Alexander Pendarves in Longleat 1717; lives in Penryn 1717-21; visits Cirencester, Dublin 1731-3; m. Dr. Delany and lives in Dublin 1743; visits Ellastone; lives in London (St. James's: St. James's Pl.) 1770-c. 1785. *Autobiography and Correspondence* 1861-2 (33a, 49c, 69a, 169b).
- Deloney, Thomas** (1543-1600), ballad writer and novelist: author of a poem on Henry II's 'fair Rosamond' in *The Garland of Good Will* 1631 (273c).
- Denham, Sir John** (1615-68), poet and playwright: b. Dublin; educ. Oxford (Trinity College); enters Lincoln's Inn, London (Holborn) 1634, called to the Bar 1639; lives in Egham; buried in London (Westminster Abbey), *Cooper's Hill* 1642 (81a).
- De Quincey, Thomas** (1785-1859), essayist: b. and spends early years in Manchester; educ. Bath, Manchester, and Oxford (Worcester College); lives in Bath 1796-9; visits Dublin and Westport 1800; stays in Liverpool 1801, Chester 1802, London (Soho: Greek St.) 1802, Liverpool 1803; visits Grasmere, Nab Farm, Bristol (Hotwells) 1807; meets Coleridge in Bridgewater 1807; stays in Grasmere 1808-9; rents Dove Cottage, Grasmere 1809-34; m. in Grasmere (see Nab Farm) 1817; stays in London (Covent Garden: Tavistock St.) 1821; owns Nab Farm 1829-33; frequents Edinburgh 1822-59; settles in Lasswade 1840; rents rooms in Glasgow 1841-7; buried in Edinburgh. 'Vision of Sudden Death' (186b), *Confessions of an English Opium Eater* 1821-2 (148c), 'On Murder as one of the Fine Arts' 1827 (29b, c, 78b), *Suspiria de Profundis* 1847 (217b).
- Dermody, Thomas** (1775-1802), poet: b. Ennis; teaches classics at Ennis for some years from 1784. 'Monody on the Death of Chatterton', 'Enthusiast', in *The Harp of Erin* 1807 (82a).
- De Vere, Aubrey** (1814-1902), poet: b. Curragh Chase; educ. Dublin (Trinity College); lives and dies in Curragh Chase; buried in Askeaton. *The Waldenses and other poems* 1842, *The Legends of St. Patrick* 1872, *Critical Essays* 1887-9, *Recollections* 1897 (59a).
- Dibdin, Charles** (1745-1814), dramatist and song-writer: b. and spends early years in Southampton; lives in London (Soho: Charlotte St.) 1805-10, (Camden Town: Arlington Row); memorial in Southampton. *History of the Stage* 1795, 'Tom Bowling' (136b, 242b), 'Poor Jack' (242b), 'The Round Robin' (136b, c).
- Dickens, Charles** (1812-70), novelist: b. Portsmouth; educ. and lives in Chatham 1817-21; lives in London (Camden Town: Bayham St.) 1823-4; works as clerk in London (Holborn: Gray's Inn) 1827; posts first story in London (City: Fleet St.); lives in London (Marylebone: Bentineck St.) 1833-4; m. in London (Chelsea: St. Luke's) 1836; honeymoons in Chalk 1836; frequents Rochester, Cobham (Kent); lives in London (Holborn: Holborn) 1834-7, (Holborn: Doughty St.) 1837-9, (Twickenham: Ailsa Park Villas) 1838-9, (Marylebone: Marylebone Rd.) 1839-51, (Belgravia: Chester Row); establishes his parents in Alphonson 1839-43; visits London (Richmond) 1836, 1839, Manchester 1837, 1852, Brighton 1837, 1848, Bowles, Liverpool 1838 and later, Barnard Castle 1838, Bath 1840, Stafford 1840s, Bonchurch 1849, Bristol (Clifton) 1851, Dover 1852, Leamington Spa 1855, 1862, Bury St. Edmunds 1859, 1861, Clovelly 1861, Chertsey, Ipswich, Ross-on-Wye 1867; performs in plays at Knebworth 1850, 1851; lives in London (Bloomsbury: Tavistock Sq.) 1851-60; buys house in Gad's Hill 1856; lives in Gad's Hill 1860-70; lodges in London (Kensington: Hyde Park Gate) 1862, (Marylebone: Gloucester Pl.) 1865; d. in Gad's Hill; buried in London (Westminster Abbey). *Sketches by Boz* 1835-6, 1836-7 (148b, 161b, 162a, 171c), *The Pickwick Papers* 1836-7 (15b, 16c, 32a, 35b, 46a, b, 53a, 84c, 112b, 141a, 141b, 143a, 155b, 168b, 176a, b, 227c, 250b, 254c), *Oliver Twist* 1838 (47b, 155b, 168b), *Nicholas Nickleby* 1839 (13c, 25c, 32a, 61a, 127c, 155b,

- 171c, 178b, 186c), *Master Humphrey's Clock* 1840-1 (13c), *The Old Curiosity Shop* 1841 (15b, 32a, 163a, 237c, 257b), *Barnaby Rudge* 1841 (32a, 49a, 155b, 163a), *A Christmas Carol* 1843 (163a), *Martin Chuzzlewit* 1843-4 (47b, 127c, 146a, 158b, 163a), *The Chimes* 1844 (141b), *Domby and Son* 1848 (28a, 122a, 163a), *David Copperfield* 1850 (22a, 22c, 32b, 41c, 46a, 99a, 139c-140a, 168b, c, 174a, 176a), *Bleak House* 1852-3 (15b, 64b, 135c, 156c), *Hard Times* 1854 (135c, 186c), *Little Dorrit* 1857 (88a, 135c, 173a), *A Tale of Two Cities* 1859 (135c, 171b), *Great Expectations* 1861 (22c, 45a, b, 55a, 89b, 135c, 227c), *Our Mutual Friend* 1865 (89b), *Edwin Drood* 1870 (89b, 227c), *Bentley's Miscellany* 1837-9 (ed.) (164c-165a), *American Notes* 1842 (163a), *Household Words* 1850-9, *All the Year Round* 1859-70 (176b, c), *Mr. Nightingale's Diary* (a play privately printed) 1851 (30b, 136a), 'A Plated Article' in *Household Words* reprinted 1858 (244a), *The Uncommercial Traveller* 1860 (46b, 89b, 127c, 227c), 'The Holly Tree' in *Christmas Stories* 1871 (46a), 'A Message from the Sea' in *Christmas Stories* (with Wilkie Collins) 1871 (51c), *Mudfog Papers* 1880 (227c), 'Bound for the Great Salt Lake' (170b).
- Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes** (1862-1932), pacifist and critic: educ. Cambridge (King's College), Fellow 1886-1920; lives in London (Kensington: Edwardes Sq.) and Cambridge (King's College).
- Digby, Sir Kenelm** (1603-65), writer and diplomat: b. Gayhurst; educ. Oxford (Worcester College); lives and d. in London (Covent Garden).
- Disraeli, Benjamin, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield** (1804-81), statesman and novelist: b. London (Holborn: Theobald's Rd.); enters Lincoln's Inn, London (Holborn) 1824; stays in Southend-on-Sea 1833-4; m. in London (Mayfair: St. George's, Hanover Sq.) 1839; visits Belvoir Castle; lives in Hughenden 1848-81; visits Bournemouth 1874-5; d. in London (Mayfair: Curzon St.); buried in Hughenden. 'The Revolutionary Epic' 1834 (242c), *Coningsby* 1844 (18a, 63b), *Tancred* 1847 (109c), *Lothair* 1870 (7a, 109c, 258b), *Endymion* 1880 (25c, 109c).
- D'Israeli, Isaac** (1766-1848), miscellaneous writer: lives in Bradenham. *Curiosities of Literature* 1791 (25c).
- Dobell, Sydney Thompson** (1824-74), poet: b. Cranbrook; lives in Hucclecote 1846-8, Cheltenham 1848-53; visits Edinburgh 1854, Tintern Abbey 1858, Great Malvern; spends last years nr. Painswick; buried in Painswick. *The Roman* 1850 (47a, 109b), *Balder* 1854 (47a), 'Sonnets on the War' (with Alexander Smith) 1855 (79a).
- Dobson, Henry Austin** (1840-1921), poet and critic, author of *Eighteenth Century Vignettes* (1892, 1894, 1896): b. Plymouth.
- Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge** ('Lewis Carroll') (1832-98), scholar and writer for children: b. Daresbury; lives in Croft-on-Tees 1843; educ. Richmond, Rugby, and Oxford (Christ Church); lives in Oxford (Christ Church); vacations in Whitby 1854, Llandudno 1864, Guildford from 1868, and Eastbourne 1877-87; d. Guildford; commemorated in Llandudno. 'The Lady of the Ladle', 'Wilhelm von Schmitz' 1854 (268c), *Alice's Adventures in Wonderland* 1865 (20a, 60a, 86b, c, 129a, 184c, 209c), *Through the Looking Glass* 1872 (209c, 268c-269a), 'The Three Sunsets' (59c).
- Dolben, Digby Mackworth** (1848-67), poet: educ. Eton. *Poems* 1915, ed. R. Bridges (83b).
- Donn, Rob.** See Mackay, Robert.
- Donne, John** (1571/2-1631), poet and divine: b. London (City: Bread St.); educ. Oxford (Hertford College); enters Lincoln's Inn, London (Holborn) 1592; secretary to Sir Thomas Egerton at York House in London (Strand: The Strand) 1596-1601; imprisoned in London (City: Farringdon St.) 1601; frequents Mermaid Tavern in London (City: Bread St.); lives in Pyrford 1601, London (Mitcham) 1606-10; visits in London (Twickenham: Twickenham Park) 1605-10, Polesworth, and Montgomery 1613; preaches annually at Knote 1616-31; Dean of St. Paul's, London (City) 1621-31; visits Blunham annually as rector 1622-31; rector in London (City: St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Fleet St.); preaches in London (Chelsea Old Church); buried in London (City: St. Paul's Cathedral). *Pseudo-Martyr* 1610, *Biathanatos*, *Ignatius His Conclave* 1611 (165c), *An Anatomie of the World* 1611 (104b), 'Good Friday 1613 Riding Westward', 'The Primrose, being at Montgomery Castle' (192c).
- Doughty, Charles Montague** (1843-1926), travel writer and poet: b. Theberton; educ. Cambridge (Gonville and Caius). *Travels in Arabia Deserta* 1888, *The Dawn in Britain* 1906 (255a).
- Douglas, Gavin (or Gawain)** (1474?-1522), poet: educ. St. Andrews; appointed provost of St. Giles, Edinburgh 1501; appointed archbishop of St. Andrews 1514 and later imprisoned; lives in Perth; buried in London (Strand: Savoy St.). *The Palace of Honour* 1553?, *King Hart* 1786, *Aeneid* (trans.) 1553 (76a).
- Douglas, George.** See Brown, George Douglas.
- Douglas, Keith Castellain** (1920-44), poet: educ. Christ's Hospital and Oxford (Merton College). Poems published in *Kingdom Come*, *Cherwell* (ed.), help with *Augury* (213a).
- Douglas, Norman** (1868-1952), novelist and essayist: b. Tilquillie Castle; educ. Uppingham. *South Wind* 1917, *Looking Back* 1932 (256a).
- Douglas, O.** See Buchan, Anna.
- Dowden, Edward** (1843-1913), poet and Shakespearean scholar: b. Cork; educ. Cork and Dublin (Trinity College); becomes Professor of English Literature at Dublin 1867; buried in Dublin (Mount Jerome Cemetery).
- Dowson, Ernest Christopher** (1867-1900), poet: b. London (Lee); frequents the Rhymers' Club in London (City: Fleet St.) and the Café Royal (Mayfair: Piccadilly Circus). 'I have been faithful to thee, Cynara! in my fashion' in *Poems* 1896 (161b).
- Dowson, Margaret Fairless.** See Barber, Margaret Fairless.
- Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan** (1859-1930), novelist: b. Edinburgh; educ. Whalley (Stonyhurst College), and Edinburgh University; practises as doctor at Portsmouth (Portsea) 1882-9, in London (Marylebone: Devonshire Pl.) 1890; visits Tilford; lives in Hindhead 1896-1907; spends later years in Crowborough; visits Groombridge; d. Crowborough and buried in Minstead; commemorated in London (Strand: Northumberland St.). *A Study in Scarlet* 1887 (223b), *Micah Clarke* 1888, *The Sign of Four* 1890 (223c), *The White Company* 1891 (192a, 223c, 256a), *Rodney Stone* 1896 (28b), *The Hound of the Baskervilles* 1902 (60b, 107a), *Sir Nigel* 1906 (256a), *The Valley of Fear* 1914-15 (99c), *Memories and Adventures* 1930 (162a).
- Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings Charles** (1810-88), poet: b. Appleton Roebuck; enters the Inner Temple, London (City: Temple) 1832; Fellow at Oxford (All Souls College) 1835-44, Professor of Poetry at Oxford 1867-77. 'The Private of the Buffs' (207b).
- Drayton, Michael** (1563-1631), poet: b. Harts-hill; page at Polesworth; lives nr. St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London (City: Fleet St.) and frequents the Mermaid Tavern (City: Bread St. and Twickenham Park (Twickenham)); works for Rose Theatre (Southwark); visits Clifford Chambers; buried in London (Westminster Abbey). *Ideas Mirror* 1594 (50c, 102b), *England's Heroicall Epistles* 1597 (273c), *Polyolbion* 1612-22 (35c-36a, 56b, 91c), 'To Sir Henry Goodere' (222b), 'Ode to the Virginia Voyage' c. 1605 (222b, c).
- Drennan, William** (1754-1820), poet: b. and lives in Belfast; buried in Belfast. *Fugitive Pieces* 1815 (17c).
- Drinkwater, John** (1882-1937), poet and dramatist: b. London (Leytonstone); lives in Nottingham 1898-1901; stays in Dymock 1913. *Abraham Lincoln* 1918 (161c).
- Drummond of Hawthornden, William** (1585-1649): b. Hawthornden; educ. Edinburgh (High School and University); buried in Lasswade. *The History of Scotland*, 1423-1542 1655, *The Cypress Grove* 1623, *Ben Jonson's Conversations with William Drummond* 1619 1833 (104c).
- Dryden, John** (1631-1700), poet, dramatist, and critic: b. Aldwinkle; spends childhood at Titchmarsh; educ. London (Westminster School) and Cambridge (Trinity College); stays in Charlton 1665-6; lives in London (City: Fleet St.) 1673-82; assaulted in Rose Alley, London (Covent Garden: Rose St.) 1679; frequents Will's Coffee House (Covent Garden: Bow St.); visits Chudleigh 1686-7; occasionally visits Canons Ashby; lives in London (Soho: Gerrard St.) 1686-1700; visits Denham 1692, Burghley House 1696; Cotterstock 1698, 1699; d. in London (Soho: Gerrard St.) and buried in Westminster Abbey; memorial in Titchmarsh. *All for Love* 1678, *Absalom and Achitophel* 1681 (141b), *Aeneid* (trans.) 1687 (33c, 49b), *The Hind and the Panther* 1687 (49b), *Alexander's Feast* 1697 (61b), *Fables Ancient and Modern* 1700 (56b, 171b, c).
- Duck, Stephen** (1705-56), poet: b. and lives in Charlton St. Peter; lives in New Palace in London (Kew) 1733-52; rector of Byfleet 1752-6; memorial in Byfleet. 'The Thresher's Labour' in *Poems on Several Occasions* 1736 (35c, 45c, 160c), *Caesar's Camp or St. George's Hill* 1755 (35c).
- Dufferin, Lady Helen Selina** (1807-67), songwriter: lives in Clondeboy. 'The Lament of the Irish Immigrant' 1894 (49c).
- Dunbar, William** (c. 1460-c. 1530), poet: possibly b. at Biel; thought to have been educ. St. Andrews; visits Aberdeen with Queen Margaret 1511. *The Thirssil and the Rois* 1503 (1b, 19b), *The Queenis Progress at Aberdeen* 1511 (1b), *The Twa Maryit Women and the Wedo* 1508 (19b).

- Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett**, 18th Baron (1878-1957), poet and playwright: spends childhood in Shoreham; educ. Eton; inherits family home in Shoreham 1916; buried in Shoreham. *The Curse of the Wise Woman* 1935 (238b).
- D'Urfe, Thomas** (1653-1723), author of songs, tales, and melodramas: b. Exeter; buried in London (St. James's: St. James's Church). *Wit and Mirth, or Pills to purge Melancholy* 1719 (84b).
- Dyer, Sir Edward** (d. 1607), poet: b. Sharpham; buried in London (Southwark: Southwark Cathedral). 'My mind to me a Kingdom is' (236b).
- Dyer, George** (1755-1841), poet and essayist: educ. Christ's Hospital, London (City: Newgate St.) and Cambridge (Emmanuel College); teaches in Northampton 1780s; lives in London (City: Clifford's Inn) 1792-1841; visits Lamb in Duncan Ter. (Islington) 1823. *History of the University and Colleges* 1814 (37b).
- Dyer, John** (1699-1758), poet: b. Llanfynydd; educ. London (Westminster School); lives in Llangathen; rector of Coningsby 1752-8; buried in Coningsby. *Grongar Hill* 1726 (129c), *The Fleece* 1757 (54a).
- Eça de Queiroz, José Maria de** (1843-1900), Portuguese novelist: lives in Bristol (Stoke Bishop) 1878-88 while consul 1876-88. *O Primo Basilio* 1878, *Cousin Bazilio* 1953 trans. Roy Campbell, *Os Maias* 1880, *The Maias* 1965, trans. P. M. Pinheiro and A. Stevens, *A Reliquia* 1887, *The Relic* 1954, trans. A. F. G. Bell, *Letters from England* 1970, trans. A. Stevens (31b).
- Edgeworth, Maria** (1768-1849), novelist: b. Black Bourton; educ. Derby; school holidays at Northchurch 1776-80; lives in Edgeworthstown 1782-1849; visits Bristol (Clifton) 1791, 1799, Edinburgh 1803, 1823, Abbotsford 1823; buried in Edgeworthstown. *The Parent's Assistant* 1796-1800 (29c, 76a), *Practical Education* 1798, *Castle Rackrent* 1800 (76a), *Moral Tales* 1806 (29c).
- Edwards, Sir Owen Morgan** (1858-1920), Welsh Language prose writer and scholar: b. Llanuwchllyn; educ. Aberystwyth (University College), Glasgow University, and Oxford (Balliol College); Fellow at Oxford (Lincoln College) 1889-1907; d. and is buried in Llanuwchllyn. *Yn y Wlad* (In the Country), *Er Mwyn Cymru* (For the Sake of Wales), *Cartrefi Cymru* (The Homes of Wales), *Cymru* (Wales) (ed.), *Y Llenor* (The Writer) (ed.), *Wales* (ed.) (131c).
- Edwards, Richard** (1523?-66), poet and playwright: educ. Oxford (Corpus Christi College and Christ Church); enters Lincoln's Inn, London (Holborn) 1547. *Palamon and Arcite* 1566 (209a).
- Eglinton, John**. See Magee, William Kirkpatrick.
- Eliot, George**. See Evans, Mary Ann or Marian.
- Eliot, Thomas Stearns** (1888-1965), poet and critic of American birth: educ. Oxford (Merton College), becomes Hon. Fellow 1949; works in London (Bloomsbury: Russell Sq.; City: Lombard St.) 1919-22; visits Rodmell and Garsington 1920s; buried in East Coker; memorials in London (Westminster Abbey) and Little Gidding. *The Waste Land* 1922 (143c, 167c, 228a), *Murder in the Cathedral* 1935 (41b), *Four Quartets* 1944 (74a, 126a), 'Rannoch by Glencoe' (93c).
- Elliot, Jane (or Jean)** (1727-1805), poet: b. Minto. 'The Flowers of the Forest' (88a, 192b).
- Elliott, Ebenezer ('the Corn-Law Rhymers')** (1781-1849), poet: b. nr. Rotherham; sets up iron business in Sheffield 1821; buried in Darfield; statue in Sheffield. 'Vernal Walk' 1798 (229a), *Tales of the Night* 1818 (229a, 236c), *The Village Patriarch* 1829 (60a, 236c), *Corn-Law Rhymes* 1831 (236c).
- Elwin, Whitwell** (1816-1900), critic and editor: b. nr. Booton; rector of Booton 1849-1900. *Quarterly Review* (ed.) 1853-60 (23a).
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo** (1803-82), American philosopher and poet: stays in London (Bloomsbury: Russell Sq.) 1833, (Strand: The Strand) 1847, 1848, Coventry 1848; lectures in Liverpool 1848. *Representative Men* 1850 (127b).
- Emrys ap Iwan**. See Jones, Robert Ambrose.
- Erasmus, Desiderius** (c. 1466-1536), Dutch humanist: rector of Aldington 1511; lives at Cambridge while Reader in Greek (Queens' College) 1511-14. New Testament, trans. from Greek to Latin 1522 (107a).
- Eusden, Laurence** (1688-1730), poet: educ. York and Cambridge (Trinity College); Fellow at Cambridge (Trinity College); rector of Coningsby 1725-30.
- Evans, Caradoc**. See Evans, David Caradog.
- Evans, David Caradog ('Caradoc Evans')** (1878-1945), novelist and short-story writer: b. Llanfihangel-ar-Arth; lives and is buried nr. Aberystwyth. *My People* 1915, *Capel Sion* 1916, *My Neighbours* 1919, *Taffy* 1923, *Nothing to Pay* 1930, *Wasps* 1934 (129b).
- Evans, Mary Ann or Marian ('George Eliot')** (1819-80), novelist: b. nr. Nuneaton; educ. nr. Nuneaton and at Coventry; lives in Coventry 1841-9; visits Wirksworth; stays in London (Strand: The Strand) 1851; lives in London (Pimlico: Cambridge St.) 1853-4, (Richmond: Clarence Row and Park St.) 1855-9; works with George Lewes (Strand: Wellington St.); visits the Scilly Isles 1857, Gainsborough 1859; lives in London (Wimbledon) 1859-60, (Marylebone: Blandford Sq.) 1860-3, (Regent's Park: Lodge Rd.) 1863-80; visits Cambridge (Trinity College) and Oxford (Magdalen College and Lincoln College) 1873; stays in Shottermill 1871, Witley 1877-80; m. in London (Mayfair: St. George's, Hanover Sq.) 1880; d. in London (Chelsea: Cheyne Walk); buried in Highgate cemetery (Highgate). *Amos Barton* 1857 (167c), *Mr. Gilfil's Love-Story* 1857 (235c), *Janet's Repentance* 1857 (201b), *Scenes of Clerical Life* 1858 (167c, 201b, 235c), *Adam Bede* 1859 (64a, 162a, 167c, 201b, 272b), *The Mill on the Floss* 1860 (89c-90b, 182a, 201b), *Silas Marner* 1861, *Romola* 1863 (162a), *Felix Holt* 1866, *The Spanish Gypsy* 1868, *The Legend of Jubal* 1870 (167b), *Middlemarch* 1871-2 (167b, 238b, c), *Daniel Deronda* 1874-6 (167b), *Theophrastus Such* 1879 (273a).
- Evans-Jones, Sir Albert (bardic name Cynan)** (1895-1970), Welsh language poet and dramatist: b. Pwllheli; educ. Pwllheli and Bangor (University College of N. Wales); lecturer in Welsh literature in Bangor 1931-60; Recorder of the Gorsedd of Welsh Bards 1935-70; elected Arch-Druid of Wales 1949 and 1962; Freeman of Pwllheli 1963; knighted 1969; lives in Menai Bridge 1937-70; buried nr. Menai Bridge. 'Mab y Bwthyn' (The Cottager's Son) 1921 (224c), *Hywel*
- Harries* 1932, *Absalom fy Mab* (Absalom my Son) 1957 (13b), *Cerddi Cynan* 1959 (enlarged edn. 1967) (13c).
- Evelyn, John** (1620-1706), diarist: b. Wotton; educ. Lewes and Oxford (Balliol College); enters Middle Temple, London (City: Temple) 1640; lives in Wotton, London (Deptford: Sayes Court) 1653; visits Oxford (All Souls College and Balliol College), Audley End, Bath, Bristol (Hotwells), Cambridge (King's College), Penshurst 1652, Groombridge 1654, Tunbridge Wells; visits Pepys in London (Clapham Common) 1670, Norwich 1671, London (Vauxhall Gardens and Wanstead) 1683; lives in Wotton 1694-1706; stays in London (Mayfair: Dover St.) and d. there; buried in Wotton. *His Diary* 1955, refers to all the places mentioned above.
- Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia (née Gatty)** 1841-85, writer of books for children: b. and grows up in Ecclesfield; lives in Bowdon 1877-9, Trull 1883-5; buried in Trull; commemorated in Ecclesfield and Trull. *Aunt Judy's Magazine for Children* 1866 (75c), *A Flat Iron for a Farthing* 1870-1, *Six to Sixteen* 1872, *Jan of the Windmill* 1876 (25b), *Mary's Meadow* 1883-4, *Letters from a Little Garden* 1884-5 (259a).
- Faber, Frederick William** (1814-63), author of devotional books and hymns: b. Calverley; educ. Shrewsbury; becomes first head of Brompton Oratory in London (Kensington) 1849. 'My God, how wonderful Thou Art', 'Pilgrims of the Night' (239a).
- Fairless, Michael**. See Barber, Margaret Fairless.
- Falconer, William** (1732-69), sailor and poet: b. Edinburgh. *The Shipwreck* 1762, revised 1764 and 1769, *Universal Marine Dictionary* 1769 (76c).
- Falkner, John Meade** (1858-1932), novelist: educ. Marlborough and Oxford (Hertford College); lives in Durham 1892-1932; d. in Durham; buried in Burford. *The Lost Stradivarius* 1895 (211a), *Moonfleet* 1898 (42c, 87b), *The Nebuly Coat* 1903 (72c).
- Fargus, Frederick John ('Hugh Conway')** (1847-85), song-writer and author of the novel *Called Back* (1885): b. Bristol.
- Farquhar, George** (1678-1707), actor and dramatist: b. Londonderry; educ. Londonderry, Kilkenny, and Dublin (Trinity College); visits Lichfield and Shrewsbury 1705; buried in St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London (Strand: Trafalgar Sq.). *The Recruiting Officer* 1706 (238c, 264c), *The Beaux' Stratagem* 1707 (123a, b).
- Farrar, Frederic William** (1831-1903), novelist: educ. King William's College, I.O.M., and Cambridge (Trinity College); assistant master at Marlborough 1854, master at Harrow (London) 1855-70, Master at Marlborough 1871-6; rector in London (Westminster: St. Margaret's) 1876-95. *Eric, or Little by Little* 1858 (117a, 154b), *Julian Home, A Tale of College Life* 1859 (40b, 154b), *Life of Christ* 1874 (180b).
- Fell, Dr. John** (1625-86), promoter of the Oxford University Press: b. Longworth; educ. Thame; Dean of Christ Church, Oxford 1660; Bishop of Oxford 1676.
- Fenton, Elijah** (1683-1730), poet: b. Stoke-on-Trent; buried in Easthamstead. *The Odyssey* (trans. with Pope) 1725-6 (74a, b, 246a).
- Ferguson, Sir Samuel** (1810-86), poet and antiquary: b. Belfast; educ. Dublin; called to the

- Bar 1838 and lives in Dublin, becomes Deputy Keeper of the Records of Ireland 1867; lives in Howth; buried in Donegore. 'Aideen's Grave', 'The Cromlech of Howth' (109a).
- Fergusson, Robert** (1750-74), poet: b. Edinburgh; educ. Edinburgh, Dundee, and St. Andrews; lives and d. in Edinburgh. *Poems by Robert Fergusson* 1773 (77a).
- Ferrari, Nicholas** (1592-1637), theologian and friend of George Herbert: founds religious community at Little Gidding 1625; memorials in Little Gidding and Bemerton.
- Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone** (1782-1854), novelist: b. Edinburgh; lives and d. in Edinburgh. *Marriage* 1818, *The Inheritance* 1824, *Destiny* 1831 (78b).
- Ferrier, Pierce** (d. 1653), one of the Four Kerry Poets: lives in Smerwick; d. in Killarney; memorials in Killarney and Muckross.
- Field, Michael**. See Bradley, Katharine, and Cooper, Edith Emma.
- Fielding, Henry** (1707-54), novelist: b. Sharpsham; educ. Eton; brings his wife to East Stour 1734; studies at Middle Temple, London (City: Temple) and is called to the Bar 1740; officiates in London (Covent Garden: Bow St.), meets Arthur Murphy in London (Covent Garden); lives in London (Twickenham: Holly Rd.) 1743-8, (Barnes) 1748-53, (Strand: Essex St.); visits Widcombe 1748. *Joseph Andrews* 1742 (75a), *Tom Jones* 1749 (75a), 148c, 178a, 262a, 269c, *Amelia* 1751 (141a), *Covent Garden Journal* 1752 (148b, 148c).
- Fiennes, Celia** (1662-1741), diarist: b. Newton Toney; visits Bath 1687, Cambridge 1697, Chester, Fowey, Holywell 1698, Burghley House, Bury St. Edmunds c. 1700, Epsom, Nottingham, and Worcester. *The Journeys of Celia Fiennes*, ed. C. Morris, 1947 (14a, 33c, 36a, 47c, 82b, 89a, 107c-108a, 200c, 274c).
- Finch, Anne, Countess of Winchelsea** (1660-1720), poet, author of *The Spleen* 1709: lives in Canterbury.
- Firbank, Arthur Annesley Ronald** (1886-1926), novelist: b. London (Mayfair: Clarges St.); educ. Uppingham and Cambridge (Trinity Hall); lives in London (Chislehurst) 1886; visits Newport (Gwent) c. 1904; frequents Café Royal in London (Mayfair: Piccadilly Circus) 1913-14; lives in Oxford 1914-18; presents memorial to his parents to St. Julian's Church, Newport 1925. *Lady Appleford's Mésalliance* 1907 (139b), *Inclinations* 1916, *Caprice* 1917, *Valmouth* 1919 (206c).
- FitzGerald, Edward** (1809-83), poet and translator: b. Bredfield; educ. Bury St. Edmunds and Cambridge (Trinity College); visits Ipswich; visits Tennyson in London (Twickenham: Montpelier Row) 1851-3; lives in Woodbridge 1860-83; visits Merton and d. there; buried nr. Bredfield. *Euphranor* 1851 (40b), *The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám* 1859 (26c, 112b).
- Flecker, James Elroy** (1884-1915), poet and playwright; educ. Uppingham, Oxford (Trinity College), and Cambridge (Gonville and Caius); lives in Cheltenham 1886-; in sanatorium at Painswick 1910; buried in Cheltenham. *The Best Man* 1906, *Bridge of Fire* 1907 (216a), 'November Eve' (47a), 'Oak and Olive' in *The Old Ships* 1915 (47a, 217c).
- Fleming, Marjory** (1803-11), child author: b. and lives in Kirkcaldy; stays in Edinburgh; buried nr. Kirkcaldy. *Pet Marjorie* 1858 (117a), *The Complete Marjory Fleming*, ed. F. Sidgwick, 1934 (117b).
- Fletcher, Giles, the Elder** (1549?-1611), poet: educ. Eton and Cambridge (King's College). *Licia, or Poemes of Love* 1593 (37c).
- Fletcher, Giles, the Younger** (1588?-1623), poet: possibly b. Cranbrook; educ. London (Westminster School) and Cambridge (Trinity College); rector of Alderton c. 1618-23; buried in Alderton.
- Fletcher, John** (1579-1625), playwright: b. Rye; educ. Cambridge (Corpus Christi College); frequents Mermaid Tavern in London (City: Bread St.); buried in London (Southwark Cathedral).
- Fletcher, Phineas** (1582-1650), poet: possibly b. Cranbrook; educ. Eton and Cambridge (King's College); rector of Hilgay 1621-50. *The Purple Island or the Isle of Man* 1633 (107a).
- Florence of Worcester** (d. 1118), Benedictine monk and author of *Chronicon ex Chronicis*: lives and d. in Worcester.
- Florio, John** (1553?-1625), Italian-born lexicographer and translator: educ. Oxford (Magdalen College); stays in Titchfield 1590-1. *Italian-English dictionary* 1598 (211c).
- Flower, Robin Ernest William** (1881-1946), scholar and poet. *The Islandman* (trans.) 1937, *The Western Island* 1944 (21c).
- Foot, Samuel** (1720-77), actor and dramatist: b. and grows up in Truro; educ. Worcester and Oxford (Worcester College); d. in Dover; buried in London (Westminster Abbey); memorial in Dover.
- Ford, Ford Madox (originally Hueffer)** (1873-1939), novelist: lives in Aldington 1890s; meets Conrad at Limpsfield 1898; lives in London (Kensington: Holland Park Ave.) 1908-10, (Kensington: Campden Hill Rd.) c. 1912-15. *The Inheritors* (with Conrad) 1901, *Romance* (with Conrad) 1903 (224a), *English Review* 1908-9 (ed.) (159c), *The Half Moon* 1909, *Some Do Not* 1924 (231b).
- Ford, John** (1586?-1640?), dramatist: b. nr. Ilstington; baptized Ilstington; educ. Oxford (Exeter College); enters Middle Temple, London (City: Temple). 'Tis Pity She's a Whore 1633, *The Broken Heart* 1633 (111a).
- Forster, Edward Morgan** (1879-1970), novelist and essayist: childhood home at Stevenage; educ. Tonbridge and Cambridge (King's College); lives in Abinger Hammer 1902-45; visits Grantchester 1909; lives in London (Bloomsbury: Brunswick Sq.) 1929-39; member of 'Bloomsbury Group' (Gordon Sq.); lives in Cambridge (King's College) 1946-70. *The Longest Journey* 1907 (38a), *Howards End* 1910 (52a, 245a), *The Celestial Omnibus* 1914, *A Passage to India* 1924, *The Eternal Moment* 1928 (3c), *Goldsmithy Loves Dickinson* 1934 (38a), *Abinger Harvest* 1936 (3c), *Marianne Thornton* 1956 (246a), 'My Wood' (3c), 'Ansell' (245a).
- Forster, John** (1812-76), biographer and dramatic critic: b. Newcastle upon Tyne; educ. Newcastle; enters Inner Temple, London (City: Temple) 1828; lives in London (Holborn: Lincoln's Inn Fields) 1832, (Marylebone: Montagu Sq.) 1850s; buried in London (Kensal Green Cemetery). *Charles at Tunbridge* 1828 (197c), *Goldsmith* 1854, *Landon* 1869, *Dickens* 1872-4 (156c).
- Fothergill, John Rowland** (1876-1957), miscellaneous writer: innkeeper in Thame 1922-32. *An Innkeeper's Diary* 1931 (254c).
- Foxe, John** (1516-87), martyrologist: b. Boston; educ. Oxford (Magdalen College); tutor in Reigate c. 1547-53; Canon of Salisbury 1563; lives in Waltham Abbey 1565 onwards; buried in St. Giles Cripplegate, London (City: Fore St.). *Actes and Monuments* 1563 (211c).
- Franklin, Benjamin** (1706-90), American statesman and writer: stays in London (Strand: Craven St.) 1757-62, 1764-72 and works at printing press (Smithfield: St. Bartholomew-the-Great) 1757; visits Twyford 1771. *Autobiography* 1868 (174a, 260c).
- Frazer, Sir James George** (1854-1941), social anthropologist: educ. Cambridge (Trinity College), Fellow (Trinity College) 1879; Professor at Liverpool 1907-22; lives in Cambridge (Trinity College) 1922-41. *The Golden Bough*, 12 vols. 1890-1915 (40b, 128a).
- Freeman, Richard Austin** (1862-1943), detective-story writer and doctor: lives and is buried in Gravesend. *The Red Thumb Mark* 1907 (97c).
- Frost, Robert Lee** (1874-1963), American poet: lives in Beaconsfield 1912-15; visits Dymock 1914 and 1957. *A Boy's Will* 1913, *North of Boston* 1914 (16b).
- Froude, James Anthony** (1818-94), historian and novelist: b. Dartington; educ. London (Westminster School) and Oxford (Oriental College); Fellow at Oxford (Exeter College) 1842-9; visits Bath 1848; lives in London (Kensington: Onslow Gdns.) 1862-92; visits Lauragh 1867, 1869-70; Professor of Modern History at Oxford (Exeter) 1892; retires to Salcombe 1894 and is buried there. *The Nemesis of Faith* 1849 (210c), *The English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century*, 3 vols. 1872-4, *The Two Chiefs of Dunboy* 1889 (121b).
- Fuller, Thomas** (1608-61), historian and theologian: b. Aldwinkle; educ. Cambridge (Queens' and Sidney Sussex Colleges); perpetual curate at Cambridge (Corpus Christi College) 1630; lectures in London (Strand: Savoy St.) 1642; comes to Exeter with Royalists 1643; perpetual curate in Waltham Abbey 1649-58; rector in London (Cranford) 1658; lectures in London (Strand: Savoy St.) 1660; d. in London (Covent Garden); buried in London (Cranford). *History of the University of Cambridge* 1655 (39a), *Church History of Britain* 1655 (264a), *The Worthies of England* 1662 (84b, 148c, 264a).
- Furness, Richard** (1791-1857), poet: b. Eyam; lives in Eyam 1813-21 and is buried there. *Rag Bag* 1832, *Medicus-Magus* 1836 (85c).
- Furnivall, Frederick James** (1825-1910), scholar and founder of the Early English Text Society: b. Egham; educ. Cambridge (Trinity Hall).
- Galsworthy, John** (1867-1933), novelist and playwright: b. London (Kingston upon Thames); educ. Bournemouth, London (Harrow on the Hill), and Oxford (New College); called to the Bar from Lincoln's Inn, London (Holborn) 1890; m. in London (Mayfair: St. George's) 1904; spends summers at Manaton 1904-19; visits Limpsfield; lives in London (Adelphi: Adelphi Ter.) 1912-18; refuses knighthood in Littlehampton 1918; lives in London (Hampstead: Admiral's Walk) 1918-33; spends much time at his

- country house in Bury 1920-33; ashes scattered nr. Bury. *The Man of Property* 1906 (124b), *The Country House* 1907 (186a, b), *Fraternity* 1909 (186b), *Strife* 1911 (128a), *Saint's Progress* 1919 (126b), *The Forsyte Saga* 1922, *A Modern Comedy* 1929 (151c), *Life and Letters* by H. V. Marrot 1935 (186b).
- Galt, John** (1779-1839), novelist: b. Irvine; spends adolescence at Greenock; imprisoned in London (Southwark: King's Bench Prison, Scovell Rd.) 1829; retires to Greenock 1834-9; buried in Greenock. *Annals of the Parish* 1821, reprinted 1967 (112c).
- Garnett, Constance** (1861-1946), translator of Russian classics: lives in Limsfield from 1896.
- Garnett, Richard** (1835-1906), miscellaneous writer: b. Lichfield; official at the British Museum, London (Bloomsbury) 1875-99. *The Twilight of the Gods* 1888 (124a).
- Garrick, David** (1717-79), actor and playwright: b. Hereford; educ. Lichfield and Edial; lives in Lichfield and London (Adelphi: Adelphi Ter.); buys house in London (Hampton) 1754; buried in London (Westminster Abbey); memorial in Lichfield Cathedral. *The Clandestine Marriage* (with G. Colman the Elder) 1766 (180c).
- Garrod, Heathcote William** (1878-1960), critic, scholar, and poet: Fellow and Professor of Poetry at Oxford (Merton College); buried in St. Cross churchyard, Oxford. *Oxford Poems* 1912 (213a).
- Gascogne, George** (1525?-77), poet: educ. Cambridge (Trinity College); enters Gray's Inn, London (Holborn); accompanies Queen Elizabeth I to Kenilworth 1575. *The Princely Pleasures of the Court of Kenilworth* 1575 (114a), *The Queen's Majestie's Entertainment at Woodstock* 1575 (273c).
- Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn (née Stevenson)** (1810-65), novelist and author of *The Life of Charlotte Brontë* (1857): b. London (Chelsea Cheyne Walk); educ. Stratford-upon-Avon; lives and is m. in Knutsford 1832; lives in Manchester from 1832; meets Charlotte Brontë at Briery Close 1850; visits Ashbourne 1850s, Haworth 1853, Whitby 1859; lodges at Silverdale; buys house and d. at Holybourne; buried in Knutsford. Chapter on Stratford-upon-Avon in W. Howitt's *Visits to Remarkable Places* 1840 (249b), *Mary Barton* 1848 (186c), *Ruth* 1853 (119b, 240a, b), *Cranford* 1853 (119b), *North and South* 1855 (186c), *Sylvia's Lovers* 1863 (269a), *Letters*, ed. J. A. V. Chapple and A. Pollard, 1966 (28a).
- Gatty, Mrs. Margaret** (1809-73), writer for children: lives in Ecclesfield. *Aunt Judy's Magazine* est. 1866, *Parables from Nature* 1855-71 (75c).
- Gauden, Dr. John** (1605-62), theologian: b. Mayland; educ. Oxford (Wadham College); incumbent of Bocking 1641-60; Bishop of Exeter 1660-2, of Worcester 1662; lives in Hartlebury 1662; buried in Worcester. *Eikon Basilike* 1649 (22b, 102a).
- Gay, John** (1685-1732), poet and dramatist: b. and educ. Barnstable; secretary to the Duchess of Monmouth in London (Chelsea: Lawrence St.) c. 1714; visits Cirencester 1718, Bath 1721, 1724, Tunbridge Wells 1723, Amesbury 1728, Edinburgh 1729, Rousham; lives in London (Richmond); d. in London (Mayfair: Old Burlington St.) and buried in Westminster Abbey. *The Captives* 1724 (260a), *The Beggar's Opera* 1728 (7c, 76b), *Polly* 1729 (76b, 115b).
- Geoffrey of Monmouth** (1100?-54), theologian and chronicler: studies at Oxford c. 1129; Archdeacon of Llandaff c. 1140; d. Llandaff. *Historia Regum Britanniae* 1136, printed 1508 (42c, 93b, 128c).
- Gerard, John** (1545-1612), herbalist and barber-surgeon: *Herball or generall Historie of Plantes* 1597 (243c).
- Gibbins, Robert John** (1889-1958), wood engraver and travel writer: b. and educ. Cork; lives and is buried in Long Wittenham. *Sweet Thames run Softly* 1940 (182b), *Lovely is the Lee* 1944, *Sweet Cork*, of *Thee* 1951 (55c), *Till I End My Song* 1957 (182b).
- Gibbon, Edward** (1737-94), historian: b. London (Putney); educ. London (Westminster School) and Oxford (Magdalen College); lives in Buriton 1758-72; in the Militia at Cranbrook and Sissinghurst Castle 1760; lives in London (St. James's: Pall Mall) 1769, (Marylebone: Bentinck St.) 1773-83; visits Fletching 1793, Bath 1793; d. in London (St. James's: St. James's St.); buried in Fletching. *History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* 1776-88 (34a, 161c-162a), *Memoirs of my Life and Writings (Autobiography)* 1796 (148b, 161c-162a, 167a), *Miscellaneous Works* 1796 (87c).
- Gibbon, Lewis Grassie**. See Mitchell, James Leslie.
- Gibson, Wilfrid Wilson** (1878-1962), poet: b. Hexham; lives in Dymock 1914, London (Hampstead: Nassington Rd.) 1934-9. *The Old Nail Shop* (73b), *Collected Poems* (1905-25) 1926 (153a), *The Golden Room* 1928 (73c), *Within Four Walls* 1950 (153a).
- Gifford, William** (1756-1826), poet, critic, and classical scholar: author of *The Baviad and The Maeviad*: b. Ashburton; educ. Ashburton and Oxford (Exeter College); spends last years and d. in London (Westminster: Buckingham Gate); buried in Westminster Abbey. *Anti-Jacobin* (ed.) (179c), *Quarterly Review* (ed.) 1809-25 (164a, 179c).
- Gilbert, Mrs. Joseph (née Ann Taylor)** (1782-1866), author of rhymes and stories for children: spends childhood in Lavenham until 1796; lives in Colchester 1796-1811, Ongar 1811 until marriage 1814; lives in Nottingham and is buried there. *Original Poems for Infant Minds* 1804, *Rhymes for the Nursery* 1806, and *Hymns* 1810 (all with her sister, Jane) (53b).
- Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck** (1836-1911), poet and writer of comic operas: educ. London (Strand: King's College, The Strand); lives in London (Kensington: Harrington Gdns.) 1883-90, (Harrow Weald) 1890-1911, (Belgravia: Eaton Sq.) 1907-11; d. and is buried in London (Harrow Weald). *Princess Ida* 1884, *The Mikado* 1885, *Ruddigore* 1887, *The Yeomen of the Guard* 1888, and *The Gondoliers* 1889 (159c), *Fallen Fairies* 1909, *The Hooligans* 1911 (133a).
- Gilpin, William** (1724-1804), writer and illustrator of tours: b. Scalesby Castle; educ. Oxford (The Queen's College); vicar of Boldre 1777-1804; tours the Lake District; visits Nuneham Courtenay; buried in Boldre. *Latimer* 1755, *Wycliffe* 1765, and *Cranmer* 1784 (215a), *Remarks on Forest Scenery* 1791 (22c), *Guide to the Lakes* 1789 (119b), *Picturesque Tours* 1782 (22c, 119b).
- Giraldus Cambrensis (Gerald de Barri)** (1146?-1223?), travel writer and chronicler: b. Manorbier; rector of Tenby 1172-5; elected bishop of St. David's; buried in St. David's. *Itinerarium* (188b, 232a).
- Gissing, George Robert** (1857-1903), novelist: b. Wakefield; educ. Manchester; lives in London (Chelsea: Oakley Gdns.), (Bloomsbury: Colville Pl. 1878, (Marylebone: Cornwall Residences) 1884-90; visits Meredith at Mickleham; lives in Exeter 1891, Dorking 1898. *The Unclassed* 1884, *Isabel Clarendon* 1886, *Demos: A Story of English Socialism* 1886, *Thyrza* 1887 (162a), *A Life's Morning* 1888 (162a, 263a), *The Nether World* 1889, *The Emancipated* 1890 (162a), *New Grub Street* 1891 (142c), *Born in Exile* 1892 (84b), *The Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft* 1903 (84b, c, 134b).
- Glanville, Joseph** (1636-80), theologian: b. Plymouth; educ. Oxford (Exeter College); rector of the Abbey Church, Bath 1666; buried in Bath. *The Vanity of Dogmatizing* 1661 (210c), *Sadducismus Triumphatus* 1666 (14a).
- Gleig, George Robert** (1796-1888), novelist, essayist, and biographer: b. Stirling; educ. Oxford (Magdalen Hall). *The Subaltern* 1826 (212b).
- Godley, Alfred Denis** (1856-1925), poet and classical scholar: Fellow at Oxford (Magdalen College) 1883-1912, and Public Orator 1910-25. *Verses to Order* 1892, *Lyra Frivola* 1899, *Fifty Poems* 1927 (212b).
- Godolphin, Sidney** (1610-43), poet: b. Godolphin House; killed in Chagford.
- Godwin, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (née Wollstonecraft)** (1759-97), writer on education and women's rights: keeps a school in London (Stoke Newington); buried in London (St. Pancras); reburied in Bournemouth. *Thoughts on the Education of Daughters* 1787, *Original Stories from Real Life* 1788 (173c), *A Vindication of the Rights of Women* 1792 (25b).
- Godwin, William** (1756-1836), philosopher and novelist: b. Wisbech; attends Coleridge's lectures in London (City: Crane Court); buried in London (St. Pancras); reburied in Bournemouth. *Enquiry concerning Political Justice* 1793 (25b, 170b), *The Adventures of Caleb Williams* 1794 (170b).
- Gogarty, Oliver St. John** (1878-1957), poet, playwright, and surgeon: b. and educ. Dublin; entertains at Rinvyle. *As I was going down Sackville Street* 1937 (67c).
- Golding, Louis** (1895-1958), novelist: b. and educ. Manchester. *Magnolia Street* 1931, *Five Silver Daughters* 1934 (187c).
- Goldsmith, Oliver** (1730?-74), poet, playwright, and novelist: b. Pallas or Elphin; baptized in Forney; lives when a boy in Lissoy and frequents Kilkenny West; educ. Lissoy, Edgeworthstown, and Dublin; spends night in Ardagh; studies medicine in Edinburgh (University) 1752-4; lives in London (City: Green Arbour Ct.) 1759-60, (City: Fleet St., Wine Office Ct.) 1760-2, (Islington: Canonbury Tower) 1762-7, and visits Smollett in Chelsea (Lawrence St.), and 'Don Saltero's' (Cheyne Walk); visits Easton Maudit; thought to have visited Nuneham Courtenay 1761; visits Bath 1762, 1771, Leverington; lives in and nr. London (City: Temple) 1767-74, (Kingsbury) 1771-4; buried in London (City: Temple Church); commemorated in Westminster Abbey and Dublin. *Enquiry into the present State of Polite*

- Learning* 1759 (142c), *Memoirs of M. Voltaire* (141c), 'Chinese Letters', later *The Citizen of the World* 1762 (142c), *Life of Richard Nash, of Bath, Esquire* 1762 (14a), *The Traveller* 1764 (146a, 158a), *The Vicar of Wakefield* 1766 (142a, 244c), *The Good Natured Man* 1768 (146a), 'The Revolution in Low Life' in *New Essays* 1927 (201c) *The Deserted Village* 1770 (115b, 125a, b, 146a, 201c-202b), *The History of England* 1771 (161a), *She Stoops to Conquer, or The Mistakes of a Night* 1773 (9a, 122c, 161a), *History of the Earth and Animated Nature* 1774 (161a).
- Goodwin, Geraint** (1903-41), novelist and short-story writer: b. nr. Newtown (Powys); lives in Newtown in early years and 1920-4; lives in Montgomery 1939-41; buried in Montgomery. *The Heyday in the Blood* 1936, *Watch for the Morning* 1938, *Come Michaelmas* 1939 (198c), *The Collected Stories of Geraint Goodwin*, ed. R. Mathias and S. Adams 1976 (192c).
- Gordon, Adam Lindsay** (1833-70), Australian poet; lives in Cheltenham c. 1840-1853; commemorated in London (Westminster Abbey). *Bush Ballads and Galloping Rhymes* 1870 (47a, 181a), 'Of Myself' 1885 (47a).
- Gosse, Sir Edmund** (1849-1928), essayist, poet, and critic: educ. Torquay; lives in Torquay 1857-67; introduces Mallarmé to Swinburne in London (Bloomsbury: Great James St.) 1875; lives in London (Regent's Park: Hanover Ter.) 1901-28. *Father and Son* 1907 (167b, 257b, c).
- Gosson, Stephen** (1554-1624), poet and dramatist: baptized in Canterbury; educ. Oxford (Corpus Christi College); rector of Great Wigborough 1591-1600, and of St. Botolph's in London (City: Crosby Sq.) 1600-24. *Schools of Abuse* 1579 (98c).
- Gould, Nathaniel** (1857-1919), sporting novelist: b. Manchester; educ. Southport.
- Gower, John** (1325?-1408), poet and classical scholar: lives in London and is buried in Southwark Cathedral (Southwark: Borough High St.). *Speculum Meditantis, Confessio Amantis, Vox Clamantis* (172c).
- Graham, Robert**. See Cunningham Graham, Robert.
- Grahame, Kenneth** (1859-1932), novelist: b. Edinburgh; lives in Cookham Dean 1864-6; educ. Oxford; works at Bank of England, London (City: Threadneedle St.) 1898-1908; visits Fowey 1899; m. there 1899; lives in London (Kensington: Phillimore Pl.) 1901-8; visits Falmouth 1907; lives in Cookham Dean 1908-10, Blewbury 1910-24, Pangbourne 1924-32; buried in Oxford. *The Golden Age* 1895 (54a, 79c), *Dream Days* 1898 (54a), *The Wind in the Willows* 1908 (54a, 85a, 89b, 160b, 208b, 218b).
- Grant, Mrs. Anne** (1755-1838), poet and essayist: lives in Laggan 1779-1808. *Letters from the Mountains* 1803, *Memoirs of an American Lady* 1808 (119a).
- Graves, Alfred Perceval** (1846-1931), ballad and song writer: b. and educ. Dublin; lives in Taunton 1882-95. 'Father O'Flynn' 1875 (67a), *Songs of Old Ireland* (254a).
- Graves, Richard** (1715-1804), poet and novelist: b. nr. Dover's Hill; educ. Oxford (Pembroke College); rector of Claverton 1739-1804. *The Spiritual Quixote* 1772 (49c-50a, 64b, 214b), *Columella, or the Distressed Anchorite* 1776 (50a, 214b), *Eugenius or Anecdotes of the Golden Vale* 1785, *Plexippus or the Aspiring Plebeian* 1790 (50a).
- Gray, Thomas** (1716-71), poet and scholar: b. London (City: Cornhill); educ. Eton and Cambridge (Peterhouse College); lives in Cambridge (Peterhouse College) 1743-56, (Pembroke College) 1756-71, Professor of History 1768; lodges in London (Bloomsbury: Russell Sq.) 1759-61; frequents Ranelagh Gardens (Chelsea); visits his mother at Stoke Poges; visits Southampton 1750, 1755, Netley Abbey 1755, 1764, Denton, Kingsgate, and Margate 1766, Old Park, Blundeston, Keswick, and Lake District 1767, 1769, Aston; composes epitaph for Bristol Cathedral 1767; buried in Stoke Poges; commemorated in London (Westminster Abbey) and Stoke Poges. *Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College* 1747 (83a, 246b), 'A Long Story', *Elegy in a Country Churchyard* 1751 (246b), 'Lines on Lord Holland's villa at Kingsgate' (116b), 'Ode to Music' 1769 (38c), *Letters*, ed. P. Toynbee and L. Whibley, 3 vols., 1935 (10b, 38c, 114a, b, 119b).
- Greeley, Horace** (1811-72), American journalist, founder of the *New-York Tribune* (1841); visits London (Strand: The Strand) c. 1850.
- Green, Thomas Hill** (1836-82), philosopher, 'Mr. Gray' in Mrs. Humphry Ward's *Robert Elsmere*: Fellow at Oxford (Balliol College); buried in Oxford (see Balliol College).
- Greene, Robert** (1560-92), dramatist, poet, and pamphleteer: b. Norwich; educ. Norwich and Cambridge (St. John's College and Clare College).
- Gregory, Lady Augusta (née Persse)** (1852-1932), playwright and director of the Abbey Theatre, Dublin: lives in Coole Park 1880-1932; plans a national theatre at Durras House. *Spreading the News* 1909 (70a), *Coole MS.* 1931, ed. C. Smythe 1971 (55a).
- Grenfell, Julian Henry Francis** (1888-1915), poet: educ. Eton and Oxford (Balliol College). 'Into Battle' 1915 (208a).
- Greville, Sir Fulke, 1st Baron Brooke** (1554-1628), poet: educ. Shrewsbury; lives and is buried in Warwick. *Life of Sir Philip Sidney* 1652, *Caelica* 1670 (265c).
- Griffin, Gerald** (1803-40), Irish dramatist and novelist. *The Collegians* 1829 (115c).
- Griffiths, Ann (née Thomas)** (1780-1805), Welsh language hymn-writer: b. lives, and d. nr. Llanfihangel-yng-Ngwynfa; monument in churchyard of Llanfihangel-yng-Ngwynfa. *Gwaith Ann Griffiths* (The Work of Ann Griffiths), published by O. M. Edwards in 'Cyfres y Fil' 1905 (129b, c).
- Grocyn, William** (d. 1519), scholar: educ. and a Fellow at Oxford (Christ Church and New College); commemorated in London (City: Guildhall).
- Grosart, Alexander Balloch** (1827-99), editor of rare Elizabethan and Jacobean texts: b. Stirling; educ. Edinburgh University.
- Grosseteste, Robert** (d. 1253), philosopher and scientist: b. Stradbroke; first rector of Franciscan order in Oxford 1224; first Chancellor of Oxford; Bishop of Lincoln 1235-53; buried in Lincoln. *Le Chasteau d'Amour* (124c, 205c).
- Grossmith, George** (1847-1912), actor: lives in London (Marylebone: Spanish Pl.). *The Diary of a Nobody* (with his brother Weedon Grossmith) 1894 (163c).
- Gruffydd, William John** (1881-1954), Welsh language poet and author: b. Bethel; educ. Caernarvon and Oxford (Jesus College); assistant lecturer in Welsh at Cardiff (University College) 1906-15, Professor 1918-46; retires to Caernarvon; buried nr. Bethel. *Telynegion* (with R. Silyn Roberts) 1900, *Caneuon a Cherddi* 1906, *History of Welsh Literature (1450-1600)* 1922, *Ynys yr Hud* 1923, *History of Welsh Prose (1540-1660)* 1926, *Y Flodeugerdd Gymraeg* (anthology) 1931, *Caniadau* 1932, *Hen Atgofion* (Old Memories) 1936, *Y Llenor* (ed.) 1922-51 (42a).
- Gunn, Neil Miller** (1891-1973), novelist: b. Dunbeath; lives in Glen Affric; d. North Kessock. *Morning Tide* 1931, *Highland River* 1937 (71c, 93b), *The Silver Darlings* 1941 (71c, 199b), *Young Art and Old Hector* 1942 (93b), *The Green Isle of the Great Deep* 1944 (199b), *The Well at World's End* 1951 (93b).
- Haggard, Sir Henry Rider** (1856-1925), novelist: b. West Bradenham; educ. Garsington and Ipswich; called to the Bar in Lincoln's Inn, London (Holborn) 1884; lives in London (Hammersmith: Gunterstone Rd.) 1885-8; settles in Ditchingham 1889; buys house at Kessingland c. 1900; winters in Hastings after 1914-18 war; commemorated in Ditchingham. *Dawn* 1884 (62a), *King Solomon's Mines* 1885 (90c, 150c-151a), *Eric Brighteyes* 1888 (62a), *Rural England* 1902, *Pearl-Maiden* 1903, *Ayesha* 1905, *The Poor and the Land* 1905 (114a).
- Hakluyt, Richard** (1553?-1616), narrator of voyages and translator: educ. London (Westminster School) and Oxford (Christ Church); prebend of Bristol Cathedral 1586; rector of Wetheringsett 1590-1616; buried in London (Westminster Abbey). *Principall Navigations, Voiages, and Discoveries of the English Nation* 1589, enlarged, 3 vols. 1598-1600 (29b).
- Hall, Anna Maria (née Fielding)** (1800-81), novelist: b. and brought up in Dublin. *Sketches of Irish Character* 1829, *Lights and Shadows of Irish Life* 1838, *The White Boy* 1845 (66c).
- Hamilton, Elizabeth** (1756-1816), novelist: lives and writes in Edinburgh and Bath; d. and buried in Harrogate. *Memoirs of Modern Philosophers* 1800 (15a, 77b), *The Cottagers of Glenburnie* 1808 (77b).
- Hannay, Canon James Owen** ('George A. Birmingham') (1865-1950), novelist: b. Belfast; educ. Dublin; rector of Westport 1892-1913, of Mells 1924-34; commemorated in Mells. *The Spirit and Origin of Christian Monasticism* 1903, *Spanish Gold* 1908, *Lalage's Lovers* 1911, *The Major's Niece* 1911, *The Inviolable Sanctuary* 1912 (268a).
- Hardy, Thomas** (1840-1928), novelist and poet: b. Higher Bockhampton; educ. Dorchester; apprenticed to architect in London (Adelphi: Adelphi Ter.) 1862-7; works in London (Strand: Clement's Inn) 1870; visits St. Juliot 1870; m. in London (Paddington: Elgin Ave.) 1874; lives in Sturminster Newton 1878, London (Tooting) 1878-81, Wimborne 1881-3, Dorchester 1885-1928; visits Bonchurch 1910, Plymouth 1913, Oxford (The Queen's College) 1920, 1922; buried in London (Westminster Abbey) and his heart buried in Stinsford; commemorated in Dorchester and Stinsford. *Under the Greenwood Tree* 1872 (106b, 245c), *A Pair of Blue Eyes* 1873 (23c,

- 233a), *Far from the Madding Crowd* 1874 (106b, 224c), *The Return of the Native* 1878 (250b), *The Trumpet-Major* 1880 (177a, 224a, 268b, c), *Two on a Tower* 1882 (270b), *The Mayor of Casterbridge* 1886 (63a), *The Woodlanders* 1887 (237b), *Tess of the d'Urbervilles* 1891 (18b, 25b, 250b, 271b, 274a), *A Group of Noble Dames* 1891 (237b), *Jude the Obscure* 1895 (87a, 206c, 236a), *The Well-Beloved* 1897 (74c, 223a), *The Dynasts* 1903-8 (215a), 'Domicilium' 1850s (106b), 'A Church Romance' 1835, 'Afternoon Service at Mellstock' 1850 (245c), 'To a Tree in London' 1870 (174a), 'Copying architecture in an old minster' (270b), 'A Singer Asleep' 1910 (23a), 'The West-of-Wessex Girl' 1913 (222b).
- Harington, Sir John** (1561-1612), poet and translator: educ. Eton and Cambridge (King's College); lives in Kelston. *Orlando Furioso* (trans.) 1591, *Nugae Antiquae* 1769 (114a).
- Harris, Frank** (1856-1931), journalist and miscellaneous writer: b. Galway.
- Harrison, William** (1534-93), topographical writer: educ. London (Westminster School); rector of Radwinter 1559-93. *Description of England, Description of Scotland* (trans.), in *Holinshed's Chronicles* 1577 (225b).
- Harrison, William** (1665-1713), poet: educ. Oxford (New College), Fellow at Oxford (New College) 1706-13. 'Woodstock Park' (213a, b, 274a).
- Harte, Francis Brett ('Bret Harte')** (1836-1902), American novelist, author of *The Luck of Roaring Camp* (1870): U.S. Consul in Glasgow 1880-5; buried in Frimley.
- Harte, Leslie Poles** (1895-1972), novelist: b. nr. Peterborough; educ. London (Harrow) and Oxford (Balliol College); spends youth in Peterborough; visits Oxford (Wadham College). *The Killing Bottle* 1932 (221b), *The Shrimp and the Anemone* 1944 (109c, 221b, c), *Eustace and Hilda* 1947 (109c), *The Go-Between* 1953, *The Brickfield* 1964 (221c).
- Harvey, Gabriel** (1545?-1630), poet and critic: b. Saffron Walden; educ. Cambridge (Christ's College); Fellow at Cambridge (Pembroke College) 1570; entertains Queen Elizabeth I at Audley End.
- Hawker, Robert Stephen** (1803-75), poet and antiquary: b. Plymouth; educ. Oxford (Pembroke and Magdalen Colleges); vicar of Morwenstow 1835-74; buried in Plymouth. 'The Song of the Western Men' 1825 (193a, b, 212a), 'Pompeii' 1827 (212a), *The Quest of the Sangraal* 1863 (193a).
- lawkins, Sir Anthony Hope ('Anthony Hope')** (1863-1933), novelist: educ. Marlborough and Oxford (Balliol College); called to the Bar in Middle Temple, London (City: Temple) 1887; lives in London (Bloomsbury: Bedford Sq.) 1903-17; lives and d. in Walton on the Hill; buried in Leatherhead. *The Prisoner of Zenda* 1894 (146a), *Memories and Notes* 1927 (264c).
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel** (1804-64), American novelist: U.S. Consul in Liverpool 1853-7; lives in Rock Ferry 1853-6; visits Bath, Lichfield, Woodstock, Uttoxeter: lives in London (Blackheath) 1856, visits Green Arbour Ct. (City), Leamington 1858. *The Scarlet Letter* 1850 (133c), *Tanglewood Tales* 1853 (227c), *Our Old Home* 1863, reprinted 1970 (122a, 124a, 127c, 133c, 151a, 262b, c, 274a), *Journal in Passages from the English Notebooks* 1870, reprinted 1962 (227c).
- Haydon, Benjamin Robert** (1786-1846), painter, friend of Keats, and author of *Lectures on Painting and Design* (1846): lives in London (Soho: Great Marlborough St.) 1808-17; stays in Hastings, Playford 1840, Walmer. *Autobiography* 1853 (171c, 264a).
- Hayley, William** (1745-1820), poet and biographer: b. Chichester; educ. Cambridge (Trinity Hall); enters Middle Temple, London (City: Temple) 1766; lives in London (Holborn: Great Queen St.) c. 1770, Earham, Felpham; d. and is buried in Felpham. 'Ode on the Birth of the Prince of Wales' (40c), *Ballads founded on Anecdotes of Animals* 1805 (87b).
- Hazlitt, William** (1778-1830), critic and essayist: b. Maidstone; early years at Bandon and Wem; educ. London (Stoke Newington); frequents Shrewsbury; visits Liverpool 1790, Nether Stowey, Lynmouth 1797, Llangollen 1798; m. in London (Holborn Circus: St. Andrew's) 1808; lives in Winterslow from 1808; d. London (Soho: Frith St.) and buried in St. Anne's (Soho: Wardour St.). Letter to the *Shrewsbury Chronicle* 1791 (238c), *Memoirs of Thomas Holcroft* (ed.) 1816, 'Farewell to Essay Writing', *Winterslow* 1839 (272b), 'On Going a Journey' in *Table-Talk* 1821-2 (129c).
- Hearne, Thomas** (1678-1735), antiquary: educ. Oxford (St. Edmund Hall); visits Ditchley; buried in Oxford. *Reliquiae Bodleianae* 1703 (215b), *Remarks and Collections*, ed. C. E. Doble, D. W. Rannie, et al., 11 vols. 1885-1921 (62a, 215b).
- Heber, Reginald** (1783-1826), hymn-writer: vicar of Hodnet 1807-23; his chair preserved at Bridgnorth. 'From Greenland's Icy Mountains' (107a).
- Heine, Heinrich** (1797-1856), German poet: visits London (Strand: Craven St.) 1827.
- Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothea (née Browne)** (1793-1835), poet: b. and spends early years in Liverpool; lives in St. Asaph 1809-12, 1812-25; returns to Liverpool 1827-31; visits Ambleside 1829-31; lives in Dublin 1831-5; buried in Dublin; commemorated in St. Asaph. 'Casabianca' (232a), *The Forest Sanctuary* 1826 (127a).
- Henley, William Ernest** (1849-1903), poet and critic: b. and educ. Gloucester; lives in London (Muswell Hill) 1896-9; memorial in London (City: St. Paul's Cathedral).
- Henryson (or Henderson), Robert** (1430?-1506), Scottish poet: probably a founder of Glasgow University.
- Henslowe, Philip** (d. 1616), theatrical manager: manages theatres in London (Southwark: Bankside), (Finsbury: Fortune St.), (Dulwich). *Diary* 1592-1609 (149b, 150b, 172b, c).
- Henty, George Alfred** (1832-1902), writer of boys' stories and novelist: educ. London (Westminster School); lives in London (Battersea: Lavender Gdns.); d. Weymouth; buried in London (Kensington: Brompton cemetery). *With Clive in India* 1884, *With Moore at Corunna* 1898, *With Buller in Natal* 1901 (132c).
- Herbert, George** (1593-1633), poet: b. Montgomery; educ. London (Westminster School) and Cambridge (Trinity College); Fellow at Cambridge (Trinity College) 1616 and Public Orator 1619-27; prebend of Leighton Bromswold; visits Dauntsey; rector of Bemerton 1630-2; buried in Bemerton and commemorated in Little Gidding. *The Temple* 1633 (18a, 126a), 'The Elixir' (122b).
- Herrick, Robert** (1591-1674), poet: apprenticed to his uncle in London (City: Wood St.) c. 1604-14; educ. Cambridge (St. John's College); vicar of Dean Prior 1629-47, 1662-74; buried in Dean Prior. *Noble Numbers* 1647, *Hesperides* 1648 (61a), *Poetical Works*, ed. L. C. Martin, 1956 (61b).
- Hewlett, Maurice** (1861-1923), novelist, poet, and essayist: lives and d. in Broad Chalke. *The Song of the Plow* 1916, *Wiltshire Essays* 1921 (32a).
- Hickey, William** (1749-1830), writer of memoirs: lives in Beaconsfield from 1809. *The Memoirs of William Hickey* 1913-25, 1960, 1975 (16a).
- Higden, Ranulf** (d. 1364), chronicler: monk at Chester and buried in the cathedral. *Polychronicon* c. 1342 (47c, 84c).
- Hill, Aaron** (1685-1750), poet and dramatist: educ. London (Westminster School); lives in London (Westminster: Petty France); associated with Theatre Royal (Covent Garden: Catherine St.); buried in Westminster Abbey. *Rinaldo* libretto 1711, *Athelwold* 1732, *Zara* 1736 (180a).
- Hobbes, John Oliver**. See Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa.
- Hobbes, Thomas** (1588-1679), philosopher: b. Malmesbury; educ. Oxford (Magdalen Hall); spends last years and is buried in Ault Hucknall. *Leviathan* 1651 (243c).
- Hocking, Joseph** (1860-1937), minister and novelist: b. St. Stephen.
- Hocking, Silas Kitto** (1850-1935), novelist: b. St. Stephen. *Alec Green* 1878 (233c).
- Hodgson, Ralph** (1871-1962), poet: b. Darlington. *The Last Blackbird and other Lines* 1907, *Poems* 1917, *The Skylark and Other Poems* 1958 (60a).
- Hogg, James ('the Ettrick Shepherd')** (1770-1835), poet and novelist: b. Ettrick; stays at Edinburgh 1803 and later; granted farm in Altrive Lake 1815, his main home for the rest of his life; frequents Tibbie Shiel's Inn; meets Scott at Gordon Arms; buried in Ettrick; monument nr. Tibbie Shiel's Inn. 'The Forest Minstrel' 1810, *The Queen's Wake* 1813, *The Private Memoirs and Confessions of a Justified Sinner* 1824 (78a).
- Hogg, Thomas Jefferson** (1792-1862), friend and biographer of Shelley: b. Norton; educ. Durham and Oxford (University College). 'Posthumous Fragments of Margaret Nicholson' (with Shelley) (216a).
- Holcroft, Thomas** (1745-1809), actor and playwright: b. London (Soho: Leicester Sq.) and baptized at St. Martin-in-the-Fields (Strand: Trafalgar Sq.); works in Mayfair (South Audley St.) as a boy; lives in Marylebone (Marylebone St.) 1780s; d. in Marylebone (Clipstone St.) and buried at Marylebone Parish Church. *Le Mariage de Figaro* (trans.) 1784 (165b).
- Holinshed, Raphael** (d. 1580), chronicler: educ. Cambridge (Trinity Hall). *Chronicles* 1577 (86c, 225b).
- Hollis, Maurice Christopher** (1902-77), historian and biographer: lives many years in Mells: d. in Mells. *Foreigners aren't Fools* 1936 (190b, c), *Foreigners aren't Knives* 1939, *Death of a Gentleman* 1943, *A Study of George Orwell*

- 1956, *The Seven Ages* 1974, *Oxford in the Twenties* 1976 (190c).
- Holtby, Winifred** (1898-1935), novelist: b. Rudston; educ. Oxford (Somerville College); buried in Rudston. *The Land of Green Ginger* 1927, *Poor Caroline* 1931, *Virginia Woolf: A Critical Study* 1932 (215b), *South Riding* 1936 (215b, 229c).
- Home, John** (1722-1808), minister and author of the romantic tragedy *Douglas* (1756): imprisoned in Doune 1745-6.
- Hood, Thomas** (1799-1845), poet and journalist: b. London (City: Poultry); lives in London (Islington: Essex St.); convalesces in Dundee 1815-17; spends honeymoon in Hastings 1825; lives in London (Adelphi) 1827, (Winchmore Hill) 1829-32, (Wanstead) 1832-5, (St. John's Wood: Elm Tree Rd. and Finchley Rd.) 1841-5; buried in London (Kensal Green Cemetery). *The Bandit* (72a), *Comic Annual* 1830 (179c, 182a), *Eugene Aram* 1831 (116b), *Tynney Hall* 1834 (179c), *New Monthly* 1841-3, *Hood's Magazine* 1843-4 (170a), *The Song of the Shirt* 1843 (140a, 170a).
- Hooker, Richard** (1553/4?-1600), theologian: b. Exeter; educ. Oxford (Corpus Christi College); rector of Boscombe 1591-5, and of Bishopsbourne 1595-1600; buried in Bishopsbourne; memorial statue in Exeter. *Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity* 1594 (23c), 1597 (21a).
- Hope, Anthony.** See Hawkins, Sir Anthony Hope.
- Hopkins, Gerard Manley** (1844-89), priest and poet: educ. London (Highgate: see Highgate High St.) and Oxford (Balliol College); studies at Stonyhurst College, nr. Whalley 1870-1, at St. Beuno's College 1874-7; ordained priest 1877 and becomes bursar at Mount St. Mary's College 1877-8; curate in Oxford (see Balliol College) 1878; teaches at Stonyhurst College 1878, 1882-4; priest at Glasgow 1881; Professor of Classics at Dublin (University College) 1884-9; buried in Dublin (see University College); memorials in London (Westminster Abbey) and Haslemere. 'Duns Scotus's Oxford', 'Heaven-Haven' 1866 (207c), 'The Wreck of the Deutschland' 1876, 'The Windhover' 1877, 'Pied Beauty' 1877 (232a), 'The Loss of the Eurydice' 1878 (193c), 'Binsey Poplars felled' 1879 (19c-20a, 207c), 'St. Winefred's Well' 1879 (108a), 'Inversnaid' 1881 (92c, 111c), *The Journals and Papers of Gerard Manley Hopkins*, ed. H. House, 1959 (207c).
- Hornung, Ernest William** (1866-1921), novelist: educ. Uppingham. *The Amateur Cracksmen* 1899, *Fathers of Men* 1912 (261c).
- Houghton, William Stanley** (1881-1913), playwright: b. Ashton-upon-Mersey; educ. Manchester Grammar School. *The Dear Departed* 1908, *Hindle Wakes* 1912 (187c).
- Housman, Alfred Edward** (1859-1936), poet: b. Fockbury; lives in Bromsgrove 1860-73; educ. Bromsgrove and Oxford (St. John's College); lives in London (Highgate: North Rd.) 1886-1905, (Pinner) 1905-11; Professor of Latin at Cambridge and Fellow (Trinity College) 1911; buried in Ludlow. *A Shropshire Lad* 1896 (26c, 52a, 155a), *Last Poems* 1922, *The Name and Nature of Poetry* 1933, *More Poems* 1936 (40c), 'The vane on Hughley steeple' (109c).
- Howitt, William** (1792-1897), miscellaneous writer: lives with his wife, Mary (1799-1888), in Nottingham 1822-35, Esher 1835-70. *The Forest Minstrel* (with Mary Howitt) 1823 (201a), *Rural Life in England* 1836 (82c), *Visits to Remarkable Places* 1840, 1842 (82c, 249b).
- Hudson, William Henry** (1841-1922), naturalist and novelist of American birth: lives in London (Kensington: St. Luke's Rd.) 1886-1922; visits Limsfield, Brockenhurst 1903, Zennor 1906-7; buried in Worthing; memorial in London (Hyde Park). *Birds in London* 1898, *Birds and Man* 1901 (157c), *Hampshire Days* 1903 (32b), *Green Mansions* 1904 (157c, 160b), *The Land's End: a naturalist's impressions in West Cornwall* 1908 (277a), *A Shepherd's Life* 1910 (189b), *Adventures among Birds* 1913 (157c).
- Hueffer, Ford Madox.** See Ford, Ford Madox.
- Hughes, John Ceiriog** (1832-87), lyric writer: b. Llanarmon Dyffryn Ceiriog; memorial in Glyn Ceiriog. *Owain Wyn* 1856, 'God Bless the Prince of Wales' (94b).
- Hughes, Richard Arthur Warren** (1900-76), novelist and poet: educ. London (City: Charterhouse) and Oxford (Oriol College); rents cottage at Talsarnau 1916; lives nr. Llanfrothen 1919-24, in Laugharne 1934/5-1946, Talsarnau 1947-76; Hon. Fellow at Oxford (Oriol College) 1975; buried in Talsarnau. *The Sisters' Tragedy* 1922 (214a), *Gipsy-Night and other Poems* 1922 (252b), *A High Wind in Jamaica* 1929 (129c), *In Hazard* 1938 (121a), *The Human Predicament*, Vol. I, *The Fox in the Attic* 1961, Vol. II, *The Wooden Shepherdess* 1973 (252c).
- Hughes, Thomas** (1822-96), novelist: b. Uffington; educ. Rugby and Oxford (Oriol College); enters Lincoln's Inn, London (Holborn) 1845, Inner Temple (City: Temple) 1848; revisits Uffington 1857; lives in Chester 1882-96; d. Brighton; memorial in Uffington. *Tom Brown's Schooldays* 1857 (229c, 260a-261a), *The Scouring of the White Horse* 1859 (261a), *Tom Brown at Oxford* 1861 (213c).
- Hughes, Thomas Rowland** (1903-49), Welsh language novelist and poet: b. Llanberis; B.Litt. at Oxford (Jesus College) 1928; lives in Cardiff 1935-49; buried in Cardiff. 'Y Ffin' (The Boundary) 1937, 'Pererinion' (Pilgrims) 1940, *O Law i Law* (From Hand to Hand) 1943, *Cân neu Ddwy* (A Song or Two) 1948 (42b).
- Hugo, Victor** (1802-85), French poet and novelist: lives in St. Luke's 1852-5, St. Peter Port 1855-70; commemorated in St. Peter Port. *Les Châtiments* 1853 (233a), *Les Misérables* 1862, *Littérature et Philosophie Mêlées* 1864, *Chansons des Rues et des Bois* 1865, *Les Travailleurs de la Mer* 1866 (233b).
- Hume, David** (1711-76), historian and philosopher: b. and educ. Edinburgh; lives in Edinburgh and is Keeper of the Advocates' Library 1752; buried in Edinburgh. *Political Discourses* 1752, *History of Great Britain* 1754-61 (76b).
- Hunt, James Henry Leigh** (1784-1859), essayist and poet: b. London (Southgate); educ. London (City: Christ's Hospital, Newgate St.); visits Hastings 1812; imprisoned in London (Southwark: Horsemonger Lane gaol, Borough High St.) 1812-14; lives in Hampstead (Vale of Health) 1815, Marylebone (Lisson Grove) 1815-17; visits Marlow 1817; lives in London (Chelsea: Upper Cheyne Row) 1833-40, (Hammersmith: Rowan Rd.) 1853-9; buried in London (Kensal Green Cemetery). *The Story of Rimini* 1816 (102c).
- Hurd, Richard** (1720-1808), critic and divine: b. Congreve; educ. Cambridge (Emmanuel College); Bishop of Lichfield 1775-81, Bishop of Worcester 1781-1808; lives in Hartlebury 1781-1808. *The Polite Arts: or, a dissertation on poetry, painting, music, etc.* 1749 (37b), *Letters on Chivalry and Romance* 1762 (102a, b).
- Hurd, James** (1763-1801), poet: b. Bishopstone (East Sussex); educ. Chichester and Oxford (Magdalen College); curate at Burwash 1785-9; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford 1786; vicar of Bishopstone 1791; meets Cowper at Earham 1792; buried in Bishopstone. *The Village Curate* 1788 (34b, c, 212a), *The Favourite Village* 1800 (21b).
- Hutchinson, Arthur Stuart Menteith** (1879-1971), novelist: makes his last home at Crowborough. *If Winter Comes* 1920 (28b).
- Huxley, Aldous Leonard** (1894-1963), novelist and essayist: educ. Eton and Oxford (Balliol College); visits Garsington 1915; lives in London (Hampstead: Bracknell Gdns.) 1917; teaches at Eton 1917-19; lives in London (Hampstead: Hampstead Hill Gdns.) 1919-20. *Defeat of Youth* 1918 (152a), *Leda and other poems* 1920 (83c, 152b), *Limbo* 1920 (152b), *Crome Yellow* 1921 (17a, 91a, 254c), *Eyeless in Gaza* 1936 (208a).
- Hyde, Douglas** (1860-1949), poet, historian, and statesman: b. Frenchpark, and retires here after an academic life.
- Hyde, Edward.** See Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st Earl of.
- Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth (née Simpson)** 1753-1821, novelist, actress, and dramatist: acts in Bristol 1772; lives in London (Covent Garden: Russell St.) 1788, (Soho: Frith St.) 1791, (Soho: Leicester Sq.) 17908-1803, (Strand: The Strand) c. 1805-9. *Such Things Are* 1788 (148c), *A Simple Story* 1791 (171b), *Wives as they Were* 1797 (172a), *Lovers' Vows* 1798 (15b, 172a), prefaces to *The British Theatre* 1806-9 (176a).
- Ingelton, Jean** (1820-97), novelist and poet: b. Boston. 'High Tide on the Coast of Lincolnshire 1571' in *Poems* 1863 (24a).
- Iolo Morganwg.** See Williams, Edward.
- Irving, Washington ('Geoffrey Crayon')** (1783-1859), American essayist and historian: visits Abbotsford, Stratford-upon-Avon, Bromham, London (Kensington: Holland House); suffers business failure in Liverpool 1818; visits Birmingham 1818, Newstead Abbey 1832. 'Rip Van Winkle' in *The Sketch-Book* 1820 (20b, 127a), *Bracebridge Hall* 1822 (20b), *Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey* 1835 (198b).
- Islwyn.** See Thomas, William.
- Jacob, Violet (née Erskine)** (1863-1946), poet and novelist: b. and lives in Strathmore. 'The Lang Road' in *Songs of Angus* 1915, *The Northern Lights* 1927, *The Lairds of Dun* 1931 (250a).
- Jacobs, William Wymark** (1863-1943), short-story writer: lives in Loughton; visits Ewelme. *Many Cargoes* 1896, *Short Cruises* 1907, *Sea Whispers* 1926, 'The Monkey's Paw' (183a).
- James I** (1394-1437), King of Scotland and poet: imprisoned in London (City: The

- Tower), and Windsor Castle; assassinated in Perth. *The Kings Quair* 1783 (202c, 221b, 272a).
- James, Henry** (1843-1916), novelist of American birth: lives in London (Mayfair: Bolton St.) 1876-85; visits Dover, Hastings, Oxford, Dunwich, Witley, Cambridge; lives and winters in London (Kensington: De Vere Gdns.) 1886-96; visits St. Ives (Cornwall) 1894; stays in Torquay 1895; visits Mickleham 1895; lives in Rye 1896-1916; winters in London (Chelsea: Cheyne Walk) 1912-16 and d. there; memorials in Westminster Abbey and Chelsea Old Church. *A Passionate Pilgrim* 1875 (206c), *The Europeans* 1878, *Daisy Miller* 1879, *Washington Square* 1881, *The Portrait of a Lady* 1881 (164b, c), *Portraits of Places* 1883 (103c, 206c), *The Princess Casamassima* 1886 (164c), *The Bostonians* 1886 (64b), *The Tragic Muse* 1890, *What Maisie Knew* 1897 (159b), *The Spoils of Poynton* 1897 (230c, 257c), *The Wings of the Dove* 1902 (159b, 230c), *The Ambassadors* 1903 (48a, 230c, 257c), *The Golden Bowl* 1904 (230c), *The Altar of the Dead* (206c), *'Sir Edmund Orme'* (28b).
- James, Montague Rhodes** (1862-1936), antiquary and short-story writer: b. Goodnestone; brought up in Great Livermere; educ. Cambridge (King's College), Director of Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge 1893-1908; initiates restoration of Abbey glass at Great Malvern 1910; Provost of King's College, Cambridge 1905; Provost of Eton 1918; visits Aldeburgh. *Ghost Stories of an Antiquary* 1905 (95a).
- Jameson, Mrs. Anna Brownell** (1794-1860), author of *Shakespeare's Heroines* (1832): b. and lives early years in Dublin.
- Jefferies, Richard** (1848-87), novelist and naturalist: b. Coate; lives in London (Surbiton) 1877-82, Brighton 1885, Crowborough 1884-6; d. in Goring-by-Sea; buried in Worthing; bust in Salisbury Cathedral. *Round about a Great Estate* 1880, *Bevis* 1882 (52b), *Nature Near London* 1883 (177a), *Field and Hedgerow* 1889 (58b), *The Old House at Coate* 1948 (52b).
- Jeffrey, Francis, Lord Jeffrey** (1773-1850), co-founder and editor of the *Edinburgh Review* (1802-29): b. and lives in Edinburgh; educ. Edinburgh High School and University.
- Jerome, Jerome Klapka** (1859-1927), novelist and playwright: b. Walsall; lives nr. Ewelme from 1887, in London (Chelsea: Chelsea Gdns.) c. 1888-9, (Bloomsbury: Tavistock Pl.) 1889; visits Clifton Hampden, Dunwich; d. in Northampton; buried in Ewelme. *Three Men in a Boat* 1889 (51a, 135c, 137a, 218c), *Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow* 1889, *The Passing of the Third Floor Back* 1907 (135c).
- Jerrold, Douglas William** (1803-57), dramatist and poet: b. London (Soho: Greek St.); buried in London (Kensal Green Cemetery). *Black Ey'd Susan* 1829, *The Bride of Ludgate* 1831, *'Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures'* in *Punch* 1845, *Lloyds Weekly Newspaper* (ed.) 1852-7 (172a).
- Jessopp, Augustus** (1823-1914), topographical writer: headmaster of Norwich Grammar School; rector of Scarning 1879-1911. *Arcaedy for Better for Worse* 1887 (235b).
- Jewel, John** (1522-71), bishop and author of *Apologia Ecclesiae Anglicanae* (1562): b. Berry-narbor; rector of Sunningwell c. 1550-2.
- Johnson, Lionel Pigot** (1867-1902), poet: educ. Oxford (New College); lives in London and frequents the Rhymers' Club (City: Fleet St.). 'Oxford' in *Poems* 1895 (213b).
- Johnson, Samuel** (1709-84), lexicographer, critic, and poet: b. Lichfield; educ. Lichfield, Stourbridge, and Oxford (Pembroke College); teaches in Market Bosworth 1731; lives in Birmingham c. 1734; m. in Derby 1735; runs private school in Edial 1735-7; lives in London (Hampstead: Froggnal) 1745, (City: Gough Sq.) 1749-50, (Holborn: Staple Inn) 1759-60, (City: Gough Sq., Johnson's Ct.) 1765-76; frequents clubs and coffee houses (Chelsea: Lawrence St. and Cheyne Walk), (Soho: Gerrard St.), (Strand: Essex St.), (City: Mitre Tavern, Fleet St.); visits Garrick (Adelphi), Goldsmith (Fleet St.: Wine Office Ct.); frequents the Thrales' home (Southwark: Park St.) 1763-82, (Streatham) 1763-84; visits Easton Maudit 1764; tours Scotland 1773, visiting Edinburgh, Auchinleck, St. Andrews, Inveraray, Alexandria, Aberdeen, Slains Castle, Cullen, Oban, Skye, Mull, Glenshiel, Iona, Laurencekirk, Glasgow; visits Ashbourne, Great Torrington, Langton by Spilsby, Tetford, Hagley, Brighton, Bath, Beaconsfield, Bristol, Saltram House, Tremeirchion, Henley, Oxford (Trinity and University Colleges), Ilam, Uttoxeter; d. London (City: Fleet St.); buried in Westminster Abbey; statues in St. Paul's Cathedral, at St. Clement Danes (Strand), and Lichfield. *Birmingham Journal* essays 1734-5, *Voyage to Abyssinia* (trans.) 1735 (20b), *The Vanity of Human Wishes* 1749 (152b), *The Rambler* (ed.) 1750-2, *A Dictionary of the English Language* 1755 (142c), *The Idler* (ed.) 1758-60 (142c, 178c), *Rasselas* 1759 (142c, 157b), *A Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland* 1775 (94a), *Lives of the English Poets* 1779-81 (28a, 173c).
- Johnson, William**. See Cory, William Johnson.
- Johnston, Arthur ('the Scottish Ovid')** (1587-1641), doctor and Latin poet: b. Inverurie; Rector of Aberdeen University 1637-41. *Musae Aulicae* 1637, *Delitiae Poetarum Scotorum* (ed.) 1637 (1c).
- Jones, David Gwenallt** (1899-1968), Welsh language poet, author, and critic: b. Pontardawe; educ. Aberystwyth (University College of Wales); lecturer and reader in Welsh at Aberystwyth 1927-67; lives in Aberystwyth 1927-68 and is buried there. 'Y Mynach' (The Monk) 1926, 'Breuddwyd y Bardd' (The Poet's Dream) 1931, *Ysgubau'r Awen* (Sheaves of the Muse) 1939, *Cnoi Cil* (Ruminating) 1942, *Eples* (Leaven) 1951, *Gwreiddiau* (Roots) 1959, *Y Coed* (Trees) 1969 (3b).
- Jones, Jack** (1884-1970), novelist and playwright: b. and educ. Merthyr Tydfil; lives in Cardiff; buried in Cardiff. *Rhonda Roundabout* 1934, *Black Parade* 1935, *Unfinished Journey* 1937, *Land of my Fathers* 1937, *Me and Mine* 1946, *Off to Philadelphia in the Morning* 1947, *Some Trust in Chariots* 1948, *River out of Eden* 1951, *Lily of the Valley* 1952 (42a), *Lucky Lear* 1952 (42a, b), *Time and the Business* 1953, *Choral Symphony* 1955, *Come Night; End Day!* 1956 (42b).
- Jones, Robert Ambrose (Emrys ap Iwan)** (1851-1906), Calvinist Methodist minister, man of letters, and publicist: b. nr. Abergele; lives 1900-6 and is buried in Rhewl. Welsh grammar 1881, *Homiliau*, ed. E. Roberts 1906 (226c).
- Jones, Thomas Gwynn** (1871-1949), Welsh language poet and author: b. nr. Betws-y-nrhos; works on *Yr Herald Gymraeg* in Caernarvon 1898; works in National Library of Wales, Aberystwyth 1909; lecturer in Welsh at University College of Wales, Aberystwyth 1913, Professor of Welsh 1919-39; lives in Aberystwyth 1909-49 and is buried there. *Gwlad y Gân a Chaniadau Eraill* (The Land of Song and Other Poems) 1902, 'Ymadawiad Arthur' (The Passing of Arthur) 1902, 'Gwlad y Bryniau' (Land of the Hills) 1909, *Detholiad o Ganiadau* (An Anthology of Poems) 1926 (3a).
- Jones, Walter David (Michael added in 1921)** (1895-1974), Anglo-Welsh poet and artist: joins Eric Gill nr. Llanthony 1924-7; lives in London (Harrow on the Hill) 1946-74; buried in London (Lewisham). *In Parenthesis* 1937 (131b), *The Anathemata* 1952, *The Wall* 1955, *Epoch and Artist* 1959, *The Tribune's Visitation* 1969 (154c).
- Jonson, Benjamin** (1572-1637): b. London (possibly Strand: Northumberland St.); educ. London (Westminster School); writes masque for James I's queen at Althorp 1603; imprisoned in London (Southwark: Old Marshalsea, Borough High St., Mermaid Court) 1605; lives in London (City: Blackfriars) 1607-16; visits Hawthornden 1618; frequents Devil and Mitre taverns in London (City: Fleet St.); visits Penshurst Place, Twickenham Park, London (Twickenham); buried in London (Westminster Abbey). *Eastward Hoe* 1605 (173a), *Epicæne* 1609 (264c), *Bartholomew Fayre* 1614 (170c), 'To Penshurst' in *The Forest* 1616 (220b).
- Joyce, James Augustine Aloysius** (1882-1941), novelist: b. Dublin; educ. Clongoweswood College and Dublin; lives in Bray 1888-91; stays in Sandycove 1904. *Chamber Music* 1907, *Dubliners* 1914 (68b), *A Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man* 1914-15 (26b, 51b, 68a), *Ulysses* 1922 (68b, 234c), *Finnegans Wake* 1939 (45b).
- Keats, John** (1795-1821), poet: b. London (City: Moorgate); educ. London (Enfield: Southbury Rd.); articulated to a surgeon in Edmonton (Keats Parade) 1811-15; visits Leigh Hunt in Hampstead (Vale of Health) and Benjamin Haydon in Soho (Great Marlborough St.); works at Guy's Hospital (Southwark: Borough High St. and Stainer St.) 1816; visits Carisbrooke, Margate, Hastings, Burford Bridge, Box Hill, and Oxford (Magdalen Hall) 1817; lives with his brothers in London (City: Cheapside) 1816-18; visits publishers in Fleet St. (City); lives in Hampstead (Well Walk and Keats Grove) 1818-20; visits Teignmouth, Mull, Ben Nevis, Dumfries 1818; stays in Chichester, Bedhampton, Shanklin, and Winchester 1819; attends opening of chapel in Stansted 1819; spends last night on English soil in Bedhampton; commemorated in London (Hampstead Parish Church and Westminster Abbey). 'Much have I travell'd in the realms of gold' (140c, 173b), *Poems* 1817 (140c), 'To a Lady seen for a few moments at Vauxhall' (178c), 'Lines on the Mermaid Tavern' (140b), 'On the Sea' (42b), *Endymion* 1818 (33c, 188c, 212b, 254b), 'In a drear-nighted December' (33c), 'Ode to a Nightingale' (153a), 'Ben Nevis' (18a), 'On

- visiting the tomb of Burns', 'Meg Merrilees' (71b), 'Great spirits now on earth are sojourning' (171c), 'Hush, hush! tread softly!' (48c), *Lamia* 1819, *Otho the Great* (with C. A. Brown) 1819 (236b), 'The Eve of St. Agnes' (48c, 271a), 'Ode to Autumn' (271a), 'Ode on a Grecian Urn' (134a), *Letters*, ed. H. E. Rollins, 1958 (42b, 212b, 254b).
- Keble, John** (1792-1866), theologian and writer of religious verse: vicar of Hursley 1836-66; d. and commemorated in Bournemouth; buried in Hursley. *The Christian Year* 1827 (110b).
- Kelly, Hugh** (1739-77), dramatist: b. Killarney; left Killarney for London 1760. *False Delicacy* 1768, *A Word for the Wise* 1770, *The School for Wives* 1773 (115c).
- Kempe, Mrs. Margery** (b. c. 1373), mystic and traveller: b. King's Lynn; visits Norwich. *The Book of Margery Kempe* (116b, 199c).
- Kennedy, Margaret** (1896-1967), novelist: educ. Cheltenham and Oxford (Somerville College). *The Constant Nymph* 1924 (215b).
- Kennedy, Walter** (1460?-1508?), poet: lives in Maybole. Poems in Dunbar's *The Flyting of Dunbar and Kennedy* 1508 (189c).
- Kerry Poets, The Four**. See Ferriter, Pierce; O'Donoghue, Geoffrey; O'Rahilly, Aodhgan; and O'Sullivan, Eoghan Ruadh.
- Keyes, Sidney** (1922-43), poet: b. Dartford; educ. Dartford, Tonbridge, and Oxford (The Queen's College). *Iron Laurel* 1942 (215a, 257a), *Cruel Solstice* 1943, *Collected Poems* 1945 (215a).
- Kickham, Charles Joseph** (1828-82), poet, novelist, and patriot: b. and lives in Mullinahone; buried in Mullinahone; commemorated at Tipperary. *Knocknagow* 1879 (194b).
- Killigrew, Thomas, the Elder** (1612-83), actor and dramatist, author of *The Parson's Wedding* (1664): lives in London (Covent Garden: Covent Garden), theatre manager in Covent Garden (Catherine St.); buried in Westminster Abbey.
- Kilvert, Robert Francis** (1840-79), diarist: educ. Oxford (Wadham College); visits Bockleton 1871; curate of Clyro 1865-72, Langley Burrell 1872-6; visits Bournemouth 1875, Brinsop 1879; vicar of Bredwardine 1877-9; m. in Wootton (Oxon.) 1879; buried in Bredwardine. *Diary*, ed. W. Plomer, 1938-40, new edn. 1969 (22b, 26c, 28b, 52a, 120c, 216c).
- Kinglake, Alexander William** (1809-91), historian of the Crimean War and travel writer: b. Taunton; educ. Ottery St. Mary, Eton, and Cambridge (Trinity College). *Eöthen* 1844 (83b, 254a).
- Kingsley, Charles** (1819-75), historian and novelist: b. Holne; spends childhood in Barnack and Clovelly; educ. Bristol, London (Strand: King's College, The Strand), and Cambridge (Magdalene College); curate in London (Chelsea: St. Luke's Church); rector of Eversley 1844-75; visits Torquay, Bideford 1854, Bristol 1858, Malham Tarn; Professor of Modern History at Cambridge (Magdalene College) 1860-9; stays in London (Harrow on the Hill: London Rd.) 1873; buried in Eversley; commemorated in Bideford, Clovelly, and Eversley. 'O Mary go and call the cattle home' (219a), *Alton Locke* 1850 (38b, 219a), preface to *Theologia Germanica* 1854 (257b), *Westward Ho!* 1855 (19b, 51c, 241b), *The Water Babies* 1863 (84a, 185c-186a), *Hereward the Wake* 1866 (58b), 'A New Forest Ballad' (184c).
- Kingsley, Henry** (1830-76), novelist: b. Barnack; educ. London (Strand: King's College, The Strand) and Oxford (Worcester College); lives, d., and is buried in Cuckfield. *Ravenshoe* 1861 (217b).
- Kipling, Rudyard** (1865-1936), poet and novelist: lives in Portsmouth 1874-7; educ. Portsmouth and Westward Ho!; spends holidays in London (Fulham: North End Cres.) and Rottingdean; lives in London (Strand: Villiers St.) 1889-91, Maidencombe 1896-7, Rottingdean 1897-1902, Burwash 1902-36; spends summer in Kessingland, 1914; stays at Brown's Hotel (Mayfair: Dover St.); buried in London (Westminster Abbey); commemorated in Rottingdean and Westward Ho! *The Light that Failed* 1890 (176b, 223a), *Life's Handicap* 1891, *Barrack-Room Ballads* 1892 (176b), 'Recessional' 1897 (229a), *Stalky & Co.* 1899 (185a, 229a, 268b), *Kim* 1901 (229a), *Just So Stories* 1902 (229a), *Puck of Pook's Hill* 1906, *Rewards and Fairies* 1910 (34c), *Something of Myself* 1937 (34c, 185a), 'Sussex' (34c), 'The House Surgeon' (185a).
- Knowles, Herbert** (1798-1817), poet: b. and lives in Gomersal; educ. Richmond; buried nr. Gomersal. 'The Three Tabernacles' 1816 (94c, 227a).
- Knowles, James Sheridan** (1784-1862), dramatist: b. Cork; lives in Torquay 1858-62. *The Welsh Harper* (55b).
- Knox, Ronald Arbuthnot** (1888-1957), priest, scholar, and detective-story writer: educ. Eton and Oxford (Balliol College); Fellow and chaplain at Trinity College; Catholic chaplain to the University 1926-39; lives in Mells 1947-57; buried in Mells. *Essays in Satire* 1928, *Let Dons Delight* 1939 (216a), translation of the Old Testament 1949, *Enthusiasm: a chapter in the history of religion with a special reference to the XVII and XVIII centuries* 1950, 'On English Translation' 1957 (190c).
- Kouyoumdjian, Dikran**. See Arlen, Michael.
- Kyd (or Kid), Thomas** (1558?-94), dramatist, author of *The Spanish Tragedy*: baptized in London (City: King William St.); educ. London (City: Merchant Taylors' School, Suffolk Lane); works in London theatres (Southwark: Bankside).
- Lamb, Charles** (1775-1834), essayist, poet, and critic, brother of Mary Lamb: b. and baptized in London (City: Temple); educ. London (City: Christ's Hospital, Newgate St.); childhood visits to Wiford and Mackery End; clerk in South-Sea House, London (City: Threadneedle St.) 1792-5 and East India House (City: Lime St.) 1795-1825; lives in Little Queen St. (Holborn: Kingsway) 1795-6; visits Coleridge in Nether Stowey 1797 and Keswick 1802; holidays in Cowes 1803; attends Hazlitt's wedding at St. Andrew's, London (Holborn: Holborn Circus); visits Hazlitt in Winterslow 1809 and 1810; inherits Button Snap in Westmill 1812; visits Calne 1816; lives in London (Covent Garden: Russell St.) 1817-21; holidays in Brighton 1817, Oxford, and Cambridge 1820, Margate 1821, Hastings 1823; lives in London (Islington: Duncan Ter.) 1823-7; visits Thomas Hood at the Adelphi (Robert St.) 1827; lives in London (Enfield) 1827-33, (Edmonton) 1833-4; buried in Edmonton. *Tales from Shakespeare* (with Mary Lamb) 1807 (173c), *Mrs. Leicester's School* (with Mary Lamb) 1808 (185a, 269c), 'The Old Margate Hoy' (188c), 'Mackery End' (185a), *Essays of Elia* 1820-3 (144b, 146c, 158b, 188c), *Last Essays of Elia* 1833 (149c, 150a), 'When maidens such as Hester die' (175b), 'On an Infant Dying as soon as Born' (132a), 'The Grandame', 'Blakesmoor in H-', 'Dream Children' (269c), *Letters*, ed. E. V. Lucas, 3 vols. 1935 (57a, 144b, 150a, 158a).
- Lamb, Mary** (1764-1847), joint author with her brother Charles of *Tales from Shakespeare* (1807) and *Mrs Leicester's School* (1808): lives, visits, and holidays with Charles Lamb (q.v.); buried in Edmonton.
- London, Letitia Elizabeth** ('L. E. L.') (1802-38), poet and novelist: lives in London (Marylebone: Upper Berkeley St.). 'Rome' 1820, *The Fate of Adelaide* 1821, *Ethel Churchill* 1837, *Traits and Trails of Early Life* 1837 (163c).
- Londor, Walter Savage** (1775-1864), poet and essayist: b. Warwick; educ. Rugby and Oxford (Trinity College); visits Swansea; lives in Llanthony c. 1807-14; m. in Bath 1811; lives in Bath 1838-58; reads in the Bristol Library in Bristol; dines with Mary Russell Mitford in London (Bloomsbury: Russell Sq.) 1836; commemorated in Bishop's Tachbrook and Warwick. *Gebir* 1798, 'Rose Aylmer' (251c), *Imaginary Conversations* 1824-9 (56b).
- Lang, Andrew** (1844-1912), scholar and poet: b. Selkirk; educ. Selkirk, Edinburgh, St. Andrews, Glasgow, and Oxford (Balliol College); Fellow at Oxford (Merton College) 1868-75; settles in London (Kensington: Marloes Rd.) 1875; returns finally to St. Andrews and is buried there. *Blue Fairy Book, etc.* (212c), *Ballades in Blue China* 1880, *Helen of Troy* 1882, *Custom and Myth* 1884, *Letters to Dead Authors* 1886, *Books and Bookmen* 1887, *Life and Letters of J. G. Lockhart* 1896 (160b).
- Langland, William** (1330?-1400?), poet: b. nr. Great Malvern, or Cleobury Mortimer, or Ledbury; educ. Great Malvern or Cleobury Mortimer. *The Vision concerning Piers the Plowman* 14th c. (12a, 50b, 98a).
- Latimer, Hugh** (1485?-1555), Protestant martyr: educ. and a Fellow at Cambridge (Clare College); stands trial in Oxford (St. Mary the Virgin) 1554; burnt at the stake in Oxford (Martyrs' Memorial) 1555.
- Law, William** (1686-1761), theologian: educ. and a Fellow at Cambridge (Emmanuel College). *A Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life* 1729 (37a, b).
- Lawrence, David Herbert** (1885-1930), novelist and poet: b. Eastwood; educ. Eastwood and Nottingham; frequents Underwood, Cossall; teaches in London (Croydon) 1908-12; visits the Garnetts in Limpsfield; stays in Greatham 1915; visits Garsington 1915; lives in London (Hampstead: Vale of Health) 1915, Padstow 1915-16, Zennor 1916-17, Middleton-by-Wirksworth 1918-19. *The White Peacock* 1911 (75a, 128b, 149a, 261b), *Sons and Lovers* 1913 (75a, 261b), *The Lost Girl* 1920 (75a), 'Whether or Not' (124b), *The Rainbow* 1915, suppressed, re-published 1921 (98a, 153c, 277a), *Women in Love* 1920 (56a, 75a, 91a, 217a, 277a), *England, My England* 1922 (98a), 'A Fragment of Stained Glass' (16c), 'The Man Who Loved Islands' (105c), *Studies in Classic American Literature* 1923 (191c),

- Kangaroo** 1923 (277a), *Collected Letters*, ed. H. T. Moore, 1962 (191c, 261b, 277a).
- Lawrence, Thomas Edward** ('Lawrence of Arabia') (1888-1935), Arabic scholar and traveller: b. Tremadoc; educ. Oxford (Jesus College and Magdalen College); Fellow at Oxford (All Souls); lives in Clouds Hill 1923-35; buried in Moreton (Dorset); commemorated in Wareham and London (City: St. Paul's Cathedral). *Seven Pillars of Wisdom* 1926 (51c, 207b, 208b).
- Layamon (or Lawemon)** (fl. 1200), chronicler: priest at Areley Kings. *The Brut* (9b).
- Lear, Edward** (1812-88), artist and writer of nonsense verse: b. and spends early years in London (Holloway); stays at Knowsley Hall; lives in London (Marylebone: Seymour St.). *A Book of Nonsense* 1846 anon., enlarged 1861 (118c).
- Lecky, William Edward Hartpole** (1838-1903), historian: b. nr. Dublin; educ. and lives in Dublin; lives and d. in London (Kensington: Onslow Gdns.); buried in Dublin (Mount Jerome cemetery); commemorated in Trinity College, Dublin. *The History of England in the Eighteenth Century* 1878-90 (67a).
- Ledwidge, Francis** (1891-1917), poet: b. and works in Slane. *Songs of the Field* 1915, *Songs of Peace* 1916, *Complete Poems* 1919 (241a).
- Lee, Harriet** (1757-1851) and **Sophia** (1750-1824), novelists and dramatists: live and are buried in Bristol (Clifton). *The Canterbury Tales* 1797-1805 (29c, 41c).
- Lee, Nathaniel** (1653?-92), playwright, author of *The Rival Queens*; or *The Death of Alexander the Great*: educ. London (Westminster School) and Cambridge (Trinity College); buried in St. Clement Danes, London (Strand: The Strand).
- Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan** (1814-73), novelist, short-story writer, and poet: b., lives, and d. in Dublin; buried in Dublin (Mount Jerome cemetery). *Shamus O'Brien* 1837 (67a), *The House by the Churchyard* 1863 (45b, 67a), *Uncle Silas* 1864, *In a Glass Darkly* 1872 (67a).
- Le Gallienne, Richard** (1866-1947), poet and essayist: b. Liverpool; frequents the Rhymers' Club in London (City: Fleet St.). *The Romantic Nineties* 1926 (142b).
- Lemon, Mark** (1809-70), co-founder and first editor of *Punch*: spends childhood in London (Hendon); youth in Boston; helps to inaugurate *Punch* in London (City: Crane Court and Bouverie St.); lives in Ifield 1858-70; buried and commemorated in Ifield. *Tom Moody's Tales* 1863 (24a, 155a).
- Leofric** (d. 1072), 1st Bishop of Exeter: founder in Exeter of the Cathedral Library.
- Leslie, Sir John Randolph Shane** (1885-1971), novelist and biographer: educ. Cambridge (King's College). *The Cantab* 1926 (38a).
- Lever, Charles James** (1806-72), novelist: b., educ., and lives in Dublin; physician in Port-stewart 1832-7. *Harry Lorrequer* 1837 (66c, 224a).
- Lewes, George Henry** (1817-78), miscellaneous writer and critic: works in London (Strand: Wellington St.); meets Marian Evans (Strand: The Strand) 1851; lives in London (Richmond: Clarence Row and Park Shot) 1855-9; visits the Scilly Isles 1857, Gainsborough 1859; lives in London (Wimbledon) 1859-60, (Marylebone: Blandford Sq.) 1860-3, (Regent's Park: Lodge Rd.) 1863-78; stays in Shottermill 1871; buys house in Witley 1877-8; dies in London (Regent's Park: Lodge Rd.). *The Leader* 1850-66 (176c), *Seaside Studies at Ilfracombe, Tenby, The Scilly Isles, and Jersey* 1858 (235c), contributions to the *Pall Mall Gazette*, *The Fortnightly* (ed.) (167b).
- Lewis, Alun** (1915-44), poet: b. Cwmaman; educ. Cwmaman and Aberystwyth. 'The Wanderers' in *Welsh Review* 1939, *Raiders' Dawn and Other Poems* 1942, *The Last Inspection* 1942, *Ha! Ha! Among the Trumpets* 1945, *In the Green Tree* 1948 (3b).
- Lewis, Clive Staples** (1898-1963), critic and novelist: b. Belfast; educ. Great Malvern and Oxford (University College); Fellow at Oxford (Magdalen College) 1924-54; Professor at Cambridge (Magdalene College) 1954-63; buried in Oxford. *The Pilgrim's Regress* 1933, *The Allegory of Love: a Study in Medieval Tradition* 1936, *The Problem of Pain* 1940, *The Screwtape Letters* 1942, *That Hideous Strength* 1945, *The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe* 1950, *English Literature in the Sixteenth Century* 1954 (212b), *Surprised by Joy* 1955 (17c-18a), *The Magician's Nephew* 1955, *Studied in Words* 1960, *Experiment in Criticism* 1961 (38b).
- Lewis, Harry Sinclair** (1885-1951), American novelist: visits Bearsted 1921, London (St. James's: Bury St.) 1922, 1924, and 1927. *Babbitt* 1922 (16c, 169a).
- Lewis, Dr. Howell Elvet** (1860-1953), Welsh poet and hymn-writer, winner of Bardic crown and chair: b., lives, and is buried near Cynwyl Elfet.
- Lewis, Matthew Gregory** ('Monk' Lewis) (1775-1818), novelist and playwright: educ. London (Westminster School) and Oxford (Christ Church); meets Scott in Inveraray 1798; lives in London (Barnes), (Mayfair: Albany) c. 1812-18. *The Monk* 1796, reprinted 1973 (111b, 132b), *Romantic Tales* 1808 (111b), *Journal of a West Indian Proprietor* 1834 (164a).
- Lillo, George** (1693-1739), author of the play *The London Merchant, or the History of George Barnwell* (1731): buried in London (Shoreditch: St. Leonard's). *Arden of Feversham* 1762 (86c).
- Linacre, Thomas** (1460?-1524), physician and classical scholar, author of *Rudimenta Grammatices*: educ. Canterbury and Oxford (Christ Church); rector of Aldington.
- Lindsay (or Lyndsay), Sir David** (1490-1555), poet and advisor to James V of Scotland, author of *The Dreme* (1528) and *Complaynt to The King* (1529): educ. St. Andrews.
- Linklater, Eric** (1899-1974), novelist, playwright, and biographer: summer holidays in Orkney Islands from earliest years; educ. Aberdeen; lives in Orkney Islands 1933-47; buried in Orkney Islands. *White Maa's Saga* 1929, *Magnus Merriman* 1934 (204b).
- Locke, John** (1632-1704), philosopher: b. Wrington; educ. London (Westminster School) and Oxford (Christ Church); visits Sutton Court; lives in London (Strand: The Strand); influences design of gardens at Stourhead and Stowe; lives in High Laver 1691-1704; buried in High Laver. *Essay concerning Human Understanding* 1690 (175b).
- Lockhart, John Gibson** (1794-1854), novelist and biographer of Sir Walter Scott: educ. Glasgow and Oxford (Balliol College); lives in London (St. James's: Pall Mall) 1820-30; visits Llangollen 1825; buried at Dryburgh Abbey. *Some Passages in the Life of Adam Blair* 1882, *Ancient Scottish Ballads* 1823, *Life of Scott* 1837-8 (169a).
- Lodge, Thomas** (1558-1625), lyric poet; author of *A Defence of Plays* (1580) and *Phillis* (1593): educ. London (City: Merchant Taylors' School, Suffolk Lane) and Oxford (Trinity College); enters Lincoln's Inn, London (Holborn) 1576.
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth** (1807-82), American poet: stays in London (Marylebone: Langham Pl.), visits Dickens in Devonshire Ter. (Marylebone: Marylebone Rd.), and Landon in Bath 1842; visits Shanklin 1868. *Hiawatha* 1855, 'Paul Revere's Ride' in *Tales of a Wayside Inn* 1863 (236b).
- Lovelace, Richard** (1618-58), Cavalier poet: educ. London (City: Charterhouse) and Oxford (Worcester College); imprisoned in London (Westminster Abbey Gatehouse) 1642; lives in Canterbury; buried in St. Bride's Church, London (City: Fleet St.). 'Triumph of Philamore and Amoret' (200c), 'To Althea from Prison' (181a).
- Lover, Samuel** (1797-1868), novelist and writer of short sketches and songs: b. and lives in Dublin; buried in London (Kensal Green Cemetery); commemorated in Dublin (St. Patrick's Cathedral). *Rory O'More* 1836, *Songs and Ballads* 1839, *Handy Andy* 1842 (66c).
- Lowell, James Russell** (1819-91), American poet and critic: lives in London (Belgravia: Lowndes St. and Lowndes Sq.) 1880-5; visits Whitby 1880-9, Meredith in Mickleham.
- Lowry, Clarence Malcolm** (1909-57), novelist and short-story writer: lives in London (Blackheath: Woodville Rd.) 1928; educ. Cambridge (St. Catharine's College) 1929-32; vacations in Rye; is befriended in London (Hampstead: Parliament Hill) 1932; lives in Ripe 1956-7; buried in Ripe. *Ultramarine* 1933 (39a, 133c, 153b, 231a, b), *Under the Volcano* 1947, *October Ferry to Gabriola, Hear Us O Lord from Heaven Thy Dwelling Place* 1962 (227b).
- Lubbock, Percy** (1879-1965), historian and biographer: educ. Eton and Cambridge (King's College); spends childhood holidays at Earham Hall; Fellow at Cambridge (Magdalene College). *Samuel Pepys* 1909 (38a), *Earham* 1922 (73a), *Shades of Eton* 1929 (83b).
- Luttrell, Henry** (1765?-1851), wit and poet, author of *Advice to Julia, a Letter in Rhyme*: stays in Ampthill. 'Lines written at Ampthill Park' 1818 (7c-8a).
- Lyall, Edna**. See Bayly, Ada Ellen.
- Lydgate, John** (1370?-1451?), court poet, author of *Falls of Princes* and *Troy Book*: b. Lidgate; a monk in Bury St. Edmunds; verses attributed to him in Long Melford.
- Lyly, John** (1554?-1606), poet and dramatist: b. Canterbury; educ. Oxford (Magdalen College); m. in London (Strand: St. Clement Danes, The Strand); buried in St. Bartholomew-the-Less (Smithfield). *Euphues: the anatomy of wit* 1578 (211c).
- Lyte, Henry Francis** (1793-1847), hymn-writer: b. Ednam; educ. Enniskillen; curate in Taghmon 1815-16, Lymington c. 1820-4; curate and incumbent of Brixham 1824-47; commemorated in Brixham, Taghmon, and London (Westminster Abbey). 'Abide with me', 'When at Thy footstool, Lord, I

- bend', 'Praise, my soul, the King of Heaven' (31c).
- Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer, later Bulwer-Lytton, 1st Baron Lytton** (1803-73), novelist: b. London (Marylebone: Baker St.); educ. Cambridge (Trinity Hall); lives in London (Pinner: Albury Drive) 1831-2, (Mayfair: Hertford St. and Albany), at Knebworth; visits Great Malvern, Bath, Tealby, Torquay; d. Torquay; buried in London (Westminster Abbey). *Eugene Aram* 1832 (116b, 166a, 277a), *The Last Days of Pompeii* 1834, *Rienzi* 1835 (164c), *The Last of the Barons* 1843 (254a, 265b, c), *Not so Bad as We Seem* 1851 (30b, 118b), *The Coming Race* 1871 (118b).
- Macaulay, Catharine** (1731-91), historian: lives in Bath. *History of England from the Accession of James I to the Elevation of the House of Hanover*, 8 vols. 1763-83 (14a).
- Macaulay, Dame Rose** (1881-1958), novelist: b. Cambridge; educ. Oxford (Somerville College); lives in London (Marylebone: Dorset St.). *Potterism* 1920 (162a, 215b), *Dangerous Ages* 1921, *Told by an Idiot* 1923 (162a), *Orphan Island* 1924 (36a), *They were Defeated* 1932 (36a, 61b, 162a), *The World my Wilderness* 1950 (162a).
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 1st Baron Macaulay** (1800-59), historian and essayist, author of *History of England* (1849-61): b. Rothley; grows up in London (Clapham Common) 1800-23; educ. Cambridge (Trinity College) and Fellow 1824; enters Gray's Inn, London (Holborn) and lives in chambers 1829; stays in Bristol (Clifton) 1832; lives in London (Mayfair: Albany) 1841-56, (Kensington: Camden Hill) 1856-9; buried in Westminster Abbey. Contributions to the *Edinburgh Review* 1825 (40b), *Lays of Ancient Rome* 1842 (181a).
- McCarthy, Justin** (1830-1912), historian and novelist: b. Cork; reporter on the *Cork Examiner*. *Dear Lady Disdain* 1875, *Miss Misanthrope* 1878 (55c), *A History of Our Own Times* 1879, with additions 1905 (55b, c).
- Mac Conmara, Donnchadh Rúa** (d. 1814), Gaelic poet: lives in Kilmacthomas; buried in Newtown (Waterford).
- Mac Craith Aindrias (An Mangaire Sùgach)**, 18th-c. Gaelic poet: visits 'Court of Poetry' at Croom, buried in Kilmallock.
- Mac Domhnaill, Seán Clárach** (1691-1754), Gaelic poet: holds 'Court of Poetry' in Ráthluirc; buried nr. Ráthluirc.
- Macdonagh, Thomas** (1878-1916), poet and Irish patriot: b. Cloughjordan; lecturer in Dublin (University College) 1914.
- Macdonald, George** (1824-1905), novelist: b. Huntly; educ. Aberdeen; lives in Manchester 1854-7, Hastings 1857, London (Hammer-smith: Upper Mall) 1867-71; stays in Hastings 1871, Cullen 1873. *Alec Forbes* 1865 (110a), *Robert Falconer* 1868 (110a, 151b), *At the Back of the North Wind* 1871 (103b, 151b, 187b), *The Princess and the Goblin* 1872 (151b, 187b), 'The Light Princess' (187b), 'The Hills' (110a), *Malcolm* 1875 (58c).
- MacDonald, Hugh** (1817-60), Scottish poet: lives and works in Glasgow; commemorated on Gleniffer Braes and in Glasgow. *Morning Journal* (ed.) 1858-60, *Rambles round Glasgow* 1856, *Days at the Coast* (92b), 'The bonnie wee well on the Breist of the Brae' (94a).
- MacGonagall, William** (1830-1902), poet: lives in Dundee. *Poetic Gems* 1890 (72a).
- MacGregor, Alasdair Alpin** (1889-1970), writer about the Highlands and Islands of Scotland: commemorated in Balquhider.
- Machen, Arthur (formerly Arthur Llewellyn Jones)** (1863-1947), novelist and essayist: b. Caerleon. *The Hill of Dreams* 1907, 'The Angels of Mons' in *The Bowmen and Other Legends of the War* 1915 (35b).
- MacKay, Mary ('Marie Corelli')** (1855-1924), novelist: lives in Mickleham 1865-83, London (Kensington: Longridge Rd.) 1883-1900; visits Combe Martin; lives in Stratford-upon-Avon 1901-24; buried in Stratford-upon-Avon. *A Romance of Two Worlds* 1886, *Barabbas* 1893, *The Sorrows of Satan* 1895 (160b), *The Mighty Atom* 1896 (53c).
- Mackay, Robert ('Rob Donn')** (1714-78), Gaelic poet: commemorated nr. Balnakeil Bay.
- Mackenzie, Sir Compton** (1883-1972), novelist: b. Hartlepool; educ. London (City: St. Paul's School) and Oxford (Magdalen College); enters Inner Temple, London (City: Temple); stays in Beech 1896-1900; frequents Alton; stays in Burford; lives in Herm and Jethou 1920-30, Barra 1939-45, Edinburgh 1962-72; buried in Barra. *Sinister Street*, 2 vols. 1913-14 (212b), *Guy and Pauline* 1915 (33b), *The Altar Steps* 1922, *The Parson's Progress* 1923 (6c, 17b, c, 105c), *The Heavenly Ladder* 1924, *Fairy Gold* 1926, *Vestal Fire* 1927, *Extremes Meet* 1928, *April Fools* 1930 (105c), *Buttercups and Daisies* 1931 (6c, 17c), 'Mabel in Queen Street' (6c), *Whisky Galore* 1947 (14a), *My Life and Times* 1963-71 (79c).
- Mackenzie, Henry ('the Addison of the North')** (1745-1831), novelist: b., educ., and buried in Edinburgh. *The Man of Feeling* 1771 (77a).
- Maclaren, Ian**. See Watson, John.
- Macleod, Fiona**. See Sharp, William.
- MacNeice, Louis** (1907-63), poet: b. Belfast; childhood in Carrickfergus; educ. Marlborough and Oxford (Merton College); frequents Binsey; lecturer in Birmingham 1930-5. *Blind Fireworks* 1929 (213a), *Poems* 1935 (21a), *Autumn Sequel* 1954 (213a), *The Strings are False* 1965 (43c, 213a).
- MacPhail, Dugald** (1818-87), Scottish Gaelic poet: b. Mull. 'An t'Eilean Mulach' (194a).
- Macpherson, James** (1736-96), poet: educ. Aberdeen and Edinburgh (University); builds mansion in Balavil; lives in London (Westminster: Fludyer St.); buried in Westminster Abbey. *Fingal* 1762 (2b, 12a), *Temora* 1763 (12a).
- Magee, William Kirkpatrick ('John Eglinton')** (1868-1961), associate of the Irish Literary movement: lives in Bournemouth. *Irish Literary Portraits* 1935, *A Memoir of A. E.* 1937, *Letters of George Moore* (ed.) 1942 (25a, b).
- Maginn, William ('Ensign O'Doherty')** (1793-1842), poet: b. Cork; educ. Dublin (Trinity College); dines with the Frasers in London (Mayfair: Regent St.); visits Harrison Ainsworth in Kensal Green; spends last years and is buried in Walton-on-Thames. Contributions to *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine* (55b), *Fraser's Magazine* (co-founder) (55b, 264c), 'Homeric Ballads' in *Fraser's Magazine* (55b).
- Mahony, Francis Sylvester ('Father Prout')** (1804-66), poet: b. Cork; educ. Clongoweswood College; stays in London (Mayfair: Regent St.), visits Harrison Ainsworth (Kensal Green), visits his publisher (St. James's: St. James's Sq.); buried in Cork. Contributions to *Fraser's Magazine* 1834-6 (55b, 165a, b), to *Bentley's Miscellany* 1837, 'The Bells of Shandon', *Reliques of Father Prout* 1836 (55b).
- Mair (or Major), John** (1469-1550), classical scholar and chronicler, 'the last of the schoolmen': at the university in St. Andrews 1522-5 and 1530-50. *History of Greater Britain* 1521 (231b, c).
- Mallarmé, Stéphane** (1842-98), French poet: stays in London (Kensington: Brompton Sq.) 1862-3, m. in Brompton Oratory (Kensington) 1863, visits Swinburne (Bloomsbury: Great James St.) 1875. Poe's *The Raven* (trans.) (135a).
- Mallet (or Malloch), David** (1705?-1765), poet: b. Crief; educ. Edinburgh (University); buried in London (Mayfair: South Audley St.). 'William and Margaret' 1723 (165c).
- Malone, Edmond** (1741-1812), critic and Shakespearian scholar: b. and educ. Dublin; lives in London (Marylebone: Langham St.) 1779-1812. *Works of Shakespeare* (ed.) 1790 (162c).
- Malory, Sir Thomas** (d. 1471), author of *Le Morte Darthur*: imprisoned, d., and is buried in London (City: Newgate St.). *Le Morte Darthur* finished between 1469 and 1470, ed. Caxton 1485, published in *The Works of Sir Thomas Malory*, ed. E. Vinaver, 3 vols. 1947, 2nd edn. 1968 (35a, 93b, 99c).
- Mangan, James Clarence** (1803-49), poet: b. lives, and d. in Dublin; commemorated in Dublin. Contributions to the *Dublin University Magazine* and *The Nation*, 'My Dark Rosaleen' (66c).
- Mansfield, Katherine (pseudonym of Kathleen Mansfield Beauchamp)** (1888-1923), short-story writer, author of *Bliss and Other Stories* (1920) and *The Garden Party* (1922): educ. and lives in London (Marylebone: Harley St.) 1903-6; lives in London (St. John's Wood: Acacia Rd.) 1915; visits Garsington; visits D. H. Lawrence in Zennor 1916; lives in Mylor 1916; m. John Middleton Murry and lives in London (Hampstead: East Heath Rd.) 1918. *The Signature* (170a), *Journal*, ed. J. Middleton Murry, 1927 (152a).
- Map (or Mapes), Walter** (fl. 1200), chronicler: archdeacon in Oxford 1197; canon in Lincoln and Hereford. *De Nugis Curialium* (124c).
- Markham, Mrs.** See Penrose, Elizabeth.
- Marlowe, Christopher** (1564-93), dramatist: b. and baptized in Canterbury; educ. Canterbury and Cambridge (Corpus Christi); frequents the Mermaid Tavern in London (City: Bread St.); killed and buried in London (Deptford); commemorated in Canterbury, Cambridge, and Deptford. *Tamburlaine* 1590, *Edward II* 1594, 'The Passionate Shepherd to his Love', beginning 'Come live with me and be my love' in *The Passionate Pilgrim* 1599, *The Tragedy of Dr. Faustus* 1604 (149a), *The Jew of Malta* 1633 (124c).
- Marmion, Shakerley** (1603-39), poet and playwright: b. Aynho; educ. Oxford (Wadham College); visits Dover's Hill for the Cotswold Games. *The Antiquary* 1641 (11c), contributions to *Annalia Dubrensis* (64b).
- Marryat, Captain Frederick** (1792-1848), novelist: educ. in London (Enfield); lives in London (Marylebone: Spanish Pl.) 1841-3, (Wimbledon) 1839-43; lives for a time in Lymington, Langham 1843-8; d. and is com-

- memorated in Langham. *Masterman Ready* 1841 (163b, c), *The Children of the New Forest* 1847 (184b).
- Marston, John** (1575?-1634), dramatist and poet, author of *The Dutch Courtesan* (1605) and *Sophonisba* (1606): educ. Oxford (Brasenose College) 1591-4; enters Middle Temple, London (City: Temple); imprisoned in London (Southwark: Old Marshalsea, Borough High St., Mermaid Court) c. 1605; rector of Christchurch (Dorset) 1616-31; buried in London (City: Temple Church). *Eastward Hoe* (with Jonson and Chapman) 1605 (173a).
- Martin, Sir Theodore ('Bon Gaultier')** (1816-1909), poet and humorist: b. and educ. Edinburgh; practises as solicitor in Edinburgh before leaving for London 1846. Contributions to *Tait's Magazine* and *Fraser's Magazine*, *Bon Gaultier Ballads* (with W. E. Aytoun) 1845 (79a).
- Martin, Thomas ('honest Tom Martin of Palgrave')** (1697-1771), antiquary: lives in Palgrave 1723-71. *The History of Thetford* 1779 (218a).
- Martin, Violet Florence ('Martin Ross')** (1862-1915), novelist with her cousin Edith Somerville, as 'Somerville and Ross'; lives, d., and is commemorated in Castletownshend. *The Real Charlotte* 1894, *Some Experiences of an Irish R.M.* 1899, *Further Experiences of an Irish R.M.* 1908 (44a).
- Martineau, Harriet** (1802-76), novelist and political economist: b. Norwich; lives in Ambleside 1845-76; first meets Charlotte Brontë in London (Bayswater: Westbourne St.) 1849; buried in Birmingham. *Illustrations of Political Economy* 1832-4 (200c), *Deerbrook* 1839 (7b, 132c), *Complete Guide to the Lakes* 1855 (7c), *Autobiography* 1877 (132c).
- Martyn, Edward** (1859-1924), poet, playwright, and patron of the arts, author of *The Heather Field* (1899) and other plays: educ. Oxford (Christ Church); lives in Tullira; promotes the idea of the Irish national theatre at Durras House.
- Marvell, Andrew** (1621-78), poet: b. Winestead; educ. Kingston upon Hull and Cambridge (Trinity College) 1633-8; tutor in Appleton Roebuck 1650-2; lives in London (Highgate: Waterlow Park); buried in London (Bloomsbury: St. Giles-in-the-Fields church); commemorated in Kingston upon Hull. 'The Garden', 'Upon Appleton House' (8b).
- Masefield, John** (1878-1967), Poet Laureate and novelist: b. Ledbury: educ. Warwick; cadet in Liverpool 1891-4; lives in London (Hampstead: Well Walk) 1913-16; lives in Oxford 1920s, Sapperton; visits Coole Park; commemorated in London (Westminster Abbey). 'The Valediction (Liverpool Docks)' 1902, 'The Wanderer of Liverpool' 1930, 'A Masque of Liverpool' 1930, *New Chum* 1942 (128a), *Land Workers* 1942 (234c), *Collected Poems* 1946 (122b, 234c), *The Badon Parchments* 1948 (93b), 'All the land from Ludlow Town' (26c).
- Mason, William** (1724-97), poet and friend of Thomas Gray: b. Kingston upon Hull; educ. Cambridge (St. John's College); Fellow at Cambridge (Pembroke College); rector of Aston 1754-97; visits Nuneham Courtenay. *Isis* 1748 (215c), *The English Garden* 1772-81 (202c).
- Massinger, Philip** (1583-1640), dramatist, author of *The Duke of Milan* (1623) and *A New Way to pay old Debts* (1633): baptized in Salisbury; educ. Oxford (Merton College); boyhood in Wilton; writes for theatres in London (Southwark: Bankside); buried in Southwark Cathedral.
- Maturin, Charles Robert** (1782-1824), novelist: b., educ., and lives in Dublin. *The Fatal Revenge* 1807, *The Wild Irish Boy* 1808, *The Milesian Chief* 1811, *Bertram* 1816, *Melmoth the Wanderer* 1820 (66b).
- Maughan, William Somerset** (1874-1965), novelist, dramatist, and short-story writer: educ. Canterbury; lives in Whitstable, London (Westminster: Vincent Sq.) 1895, (Mayfair: Chesterfield St.) 1911-19. *Liza of Lambeth* 1897 (41c, 180b), *Of Human Bondage* 1915 (28b, 41c, 269b), *The Circle* 1921, *The Breadwinner* 1930 (164c), *Cakes and Ale* 1930 (269b), *For Services Rendered* 1932 (164c), *Catalina* 1948 (41c), *Complete Short Stories*, 3 vols. 1951, *Collected Plays*, 3 vols. 1952, *Selected Novels* 3 vols. 1953 (164c).
- Mavor, Osborne Henry ('James Bridie')** (1888-1951), playwright: spends childhood, educ., and practises medicine in Glasgow; lives in Helensburgh. *The Anatomist* 1931 (93a), *Tobias and the Angel* 1931, *A Sleeping Clergyman* 1933 (93b), *One Way of Living* 1939 (93a), *Mr Bolfray* 1943, *Daphne Laureola* 1949 (105a).
- Maxwell, Gavin** (1914-69), writer, esp. on wild life: lives intermittently in Sandaig 1949-69; buried in Sandaig. *Ring of Bright Water* 1960 (234b).
- Melville, Herman** (1819-91), American novelist: visits Liverpool 1837, 1856. *Redburn* 1849 (127b), *Billy Budd* written c. 1890, published 1924 (4c).
- Meredith, George** (1828-1909), novelist and poet: b. Portsmouth; lives in London (Belgravia: Ebury St.) 1849, Shepperton 1853-8, London (Chelsea: Hobury St.) 1858-9, Esher 1859-67; stays in London (Chelsea: Cheyne Walk) 1861-2; lives in Mickleham 1867-1909; buried in Dorking. *The Ordeal of Richard Feverel* 1859 (138b), *Evan Harrington* 1861 (82c, 138b, 223a), *Poems of the English Roadside* 1862 (82c), *Modern Love* 1862 (82c-83a), *Beauchamp's Career* 1876 (82c, 242c), *Diana of the Crossways* 1885 (191b), *Lord Ormont and his Aminta* 1894 (87a), *The Amazing Marriage* 1895 (191b).
- Merriman (or Merryman), Brian (Brian Mac Giolla Meidhre)** (c. 1749-1805), Irish poet: prob. b. Ennistymon; lives and is buried in Feakle. *The Midnight Court* (Cúirt an mheadhdon oidhche 1780 (87a)).
- Merriman, Henry Seton**. See Scott, Hugh Stowell.
- Meynell, Alice** (1847-1922), poet: lives in London (Bayswater: Palace Ct.) 1890-1905; arranges care of Francis Thompson in Storrington. *The Rhythm of Life* 1893, *The Colour of Life* 1896, *The Spirit of Peace* 1898 (132c).
- Mickle, William Julius** (1735-88), poet and translator: b. Langholm; lives, m., and is buried in Forest Hill. *The Lusiads* (trans.) 1775 (88c), 'Cumnor Hall' 1784 (58c, 88c, 120b), 'There's Nae Luck about the Hoose' ('The Sailor's Wife') (99b, 120b).
- Middleton, Thomas** (1570-1627), poet and dramatist: educ. Oxford (The Queen's College); enters Gray's Inn, London (Holborn) 1593; lives in London (Newington) 1609-27; buried in Newington. *The Wisdom of Solomon Paraphrased* 1597, *Micro-Cynicon* 1599, *The Ghost of Lucrece* 1600 (215a), *A Chaste Maid in Cheapside* 1630, *Women beware Women* 1657 (165c).
- Miller, Lady Anna** (1741-81), verse-writer and literary hostess: lives in Batheaston 1766-81; buried in Bath.
- Milman, Henry Hart** (1791-1868), poet and historian: educ. and a Fellow at Oxford (Brasenose College); Professor of Poetry at Oxford 1821; Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, London (City) 1849-68 and commemorated there. 'Apollo Belvedere' 1812, *Fazio* 1815, *Samor, the Lord of the Bright City* 1818 (208c), *Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral* 1868 (144c).
- Milne, Alan Alexander** (1882-1956), playwright and children's author: educ. London (Westminster School) and Cambridge (Trinity College); lives in London (Chelsea: Mallord St.) 1920s-1940; country home at Hartfield 1925-56. *Mr. Pim Passes By* (1919), *The Truth about Blayds* 1921, *The Dover Road* 1922, *When We Were Very Young* 1924 (138c), *Winnie-the-Pooh* 1926 (101c, 102a, 138c), *Now we are Six* 1927 (102a, 138c), *The House at Pooh Corner* 1928 (101c-102a, 138c).
- Milnes, Richard Monckton, 1st Baron Houghton** (1809-85), first biographer of Keats: educ. Cambridge (Trinity College); lives in London (St. James's: Pall Mall) from 1837. *Tribute* 1836, *Life and Letters of Keats* 1848 (169b).
- Milton, John** (1608-74), poet: b. London (City: Bread St.); educ. London (City: St. Paul's School) and Cambridge (Christ's College); lives in Horton 1632-40; visits Stowmarket, Langley, and London (Harefield); m. in Forest Hill; lives in London (Westminster: Petty France), (Finsbury: Bunhill Row) 1662-74; escapes from the plague to Chalfont St. Giles 1665-6; buried in St. Giles Cripplegate, London (City: Fore St.); commemorated in Horton, St. Margaret's (Westminster), and Westminster Abbey. 'Hymn on the Morning of Christ's Nativity' 1629, 'On Shakespeare' 1630 (36c), 'On the University Carrier' (37a), 'Il Penseroso' 1632 (36c, 108c), 'L'Allegro' 1632 (108c), 'Arcades' 1633 (154a), 'Now the Bright Morning-Star', 'O Nightingale' (108c), *Comus* 1637 (183c), 'On the Late Massacre in Piedmont' (180a), 'Lycidas' (36c, 108c, 218c), 'On his Blindness' (180a), *Paradise Lost* 1667 (45a, 100b, 150a, 180a), *Paradise Regained* 1671 (150a).
- Mitchel, John** (1818-75), Irish nationalist and journalist: b. nr. Dungiven; educ. Dublin (Trinity College); buried in Newry. *The Nation* (ed.), *Jail Journal*, or *Five Years in British Prisons* 1856 (198a, b).
- Mitchell, James Leslie ('Lewis Grassie Gibbon')** (1901-35), novelist and short-story writer: lives in Arbutnott 1909-19, Welwyn Garden City 1931-5. *Sunset Song* 1932, *Cloud Howe* 1933, and *Grey Granite* 1934, published as a trilogy *A Scots Quair* 1946 (9a, 266b), *Spartacus* 1933 (266b), *Scottish Scene* (with Hugh MacDiarmid) 1934 (9a), *Niger: the Life of Mungo Park* 1934, *The Conquest of the Maya* 1934 (266b).
- Mitford, Mary Russell** (1787-1855), essayist, poet, and dramatist: b. New Alresford; educ. and lives in Reading; lives in Three Mile Cross 1820-51; stays in London (Bloomsbury: Russell Sq.) 1836; visits Clare in Northampton; lives from 1851 and d. in Swallowfield. *Recollections of a Literary Life* 1852 (199a,

- 251b), *Our Village* 1824-32 (251b, 255b), 'The Visit' (251b).
- Mitford, The Hon. Nancy Freeman** (1904-73), novelist and biographer: lives and is buried in Swinbrook. *The Pursuit of Love* 1945 (85b, 252c).
- Molesworth, Mrs. Mary Louisa (née Stewart)** (1839-1921), writer of children's books: educ. and lives in Manchester; holidays in Fleetwood; lives in London (Chelsea: Sloane St.) 1901-21. *Little Miss Peggy* 1887 (187a), *The Rectory Children* 1889 (87b), *The Carved Lions* 1895 (187a).
- Monro, Harold** (1879-1932), poet and founder of *The Poetry Review*: runs the Poetry Bookshop in London (Bloomsbury: Great Russell St.) 1913-32.
- Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth (née Robinson)** (1720-1800), poet and leader of the 'blue stockings': b. York; has a fashionable salon in London (Marylebone: Portman Sq.) 1781-1800. Contributions to *Dialogues of the Dead* 1760, *Essay on the Writings and Genius of Shakespeare* 1769 (163b).
- Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley (née Pierrepont)** (1689-1762), poet and letter-writer: baptized in London (Covent Garden: St. Paul's Church); spends childhood holidays in and elopes from West Dean; lives in London (Soho: Golden Sq.), (Twickenham: Heath Rd.); corresponds with Pope in Stanton Harcourt; buried in London (Mayfair: South Audley St.); commemorated in Lichfield. *Complete Letters*, ed. R. Halsband, 1965-6 (244c).
- Montague, Charles Edward** (1867-1928), novelist and critic: educ. Oxford (Balliol College); lives in Manchester 1890-1925, Burford 1925-8; d. in Manchester; buried in Burford. *A Hind Let Loose* 1910 (187c), *Rough Justice* 1926 (208a), *Right off the Map* 1927 (33b).
- Montgomery, James** (1771-1854), poet and hymn-writer: b. Irvine; settles in Sheffield. 'Songs of praise the angels sang', 'Forever with the Lord', *The Wanderer of Switzerland* 1806 (236c).
- Moore, Edward** (1712-57), dramatist: b. Abingdon. *Gil Blas* 1751, *The Gamester* 1753 (3b).
- Moore, George** (1852-1933), novelist: b. Carra Lough; lives in Dublin 1901-11, London (Belgravia: Ebury St.) 1911-33. *A Drama in Muslim* 1886 (69b), *Esther Waters* 1894 (238b), *The Lake* 1905 (43b), *Hail and Farewell*, 3 vols. 1911-14 (69b, 133a), *The Brook Kerith* 1916, *Ulick and Soracha* 1924, *Conversations in Ebury St.* 1924 (133a).
- Moore, John** (1907-67), novelist: lives and is commemorated in Tewkesbury. *Brensham Village* 1946 (26c).
- Moore, Thomas** (1779-1852), poet and singer: b. and educ. Dublin; enters Middle Temple, London (City: Temple) 1799; lodges in London (Marylebone: George St.); visits Avoca 1807; acts in Kilkenny 1808, 1809, and 1810; m. and lives in London (Strand: Trafalgar Sq. and St. James's: Bury St.) 1811-12; lives in Kegworth 1812-13, Mayfield 1813-17, London (Hornsey) 1817; settles in Bromham 1818-52; visits Fonthill Abbey 1823, Abbotsford 1825, Newstead Abbey 1827, Southwell 1827; Hucknall 1827, Bremhill, Cork, Alton Towers 1835; buried in Bromham. *Anacreon* (trans.) 1800 (162b), *Poetical Works* 1801 (66a, b), 'The Meeting of the Waters' 1807 (11a), *Irish Melodies* 1807-35 (32c, 34a, 66b), *Twopenny* Post Bay 1813, *Lalla Rookh* 1817 (190a), 'You remember Ellen' 1822 (34a), *Captain Rock* 1824, *Sheridan* 1825 (32c), *Letters and Journals of Byron*, 2 vols. 1830 (32c, 198b), 'Those Evening Bells' (9c), *Memoirs, Journal and Correspondence*, ed. John Russell, 8 vols. 1853-6 (56a, 113a, 115b, 198b).
- Moore, Thomas Sturge** (1870-1944), poet and art critic, author of *The Vinedresser* 1899: lives in London (Hampstead: Well Walk) c. 1914-19, Steep 1922-32.
- More, Hannah** (1745-1833), poet, dramatist, and writer of religious tracts: b. Bristol (Fishponds); lives in Bristol; visits London (Covent Garden: Henrietta St.) 1774, meets Dr. Johnson (Soho: Leicester Sq.), visits David Garrick (Adelphi: Adelphi Ter., and Hampton), visits Walpole (Twickenham) 1783; lives in Bath, Cowslip Green 1785-1802; starts schools in Cheddar 1788 and Blagdon 1795; lives in Wrington 1802-28; visits 'The Ladies' at Llangollen 1811; lives in Bristol (Clifton) 1828-33; buried in Wrington.
- More, Sir Thomas (St. Thomas More)** (1478-1535), scholar and statesman: educ. Oxford (Christ Church) 1492-4; enters Lincoln's Inn, London (Holborn) 1496; lives in London (City: Crosby Sq.) 1511-c. 1524, (Chelsea: Cheyne Walk) c. 1524-34; imprisoned 1534-5, executed and buried (City: The Tower of London); commemorated in St. Lawrence Jewry Church (City: Guildhall), and Chelsea Old Church (Chelsea: Cheyne Walk). *Utopia* 1516, trans. R. Robynson 1551 (141a).
- Morgan, Lady (née Sydney Owenson)** (1783?-1859), novelist: buried in London (Kensington: Brompton cemetery). *The Wild Irish Girl* 1806 (159a).
- Morgan, Charles Langbridge** (1894-1958), novelist, author of *Portrait in a Mirror* (1929) and *The Fountain* (1932): educ. Oxford (Brasenose College) 1919-21; Zaharoff Lecturer at Oxford 1948. *The Gunroom* 1919 (209a).
- Morgan, William** (c. 1545-1604), bishop and translator of the Bible into Welsh: b. Tŷ Mawr, Wybrnant; educ. Cambridge (St. John's College); vicar of Llanrhaeadr-ym-Mochnant 1578-95; Bishop of Landaff 1595-1601, of St. Asaph 1601-4; buried in St. Asaph.
- Moritz, Karl Philipp** (1756-93), German schoolmaster and critic; author of *Anton Reiser*; visits London (Chelsea: Ranelagh Gardens), (Vauxhall Gardens), Nettlebed, Oxford. *Travels chiefly on foot through several parts of England in 1782* (trans.) 1795 (178c, 206a).
- Morris, Sir Lewis** (1833-1907), poet: b. Carmarthen; educ. Sherborne and Oxford (Jesus College); Fellow at Oxford 1877; buried in Llangunnor. *Epic of Hades* 1876-7 (43a, b, 211b).
- Morris, William** (1834-96), poet, painter, and craftsman: b. London (Walthamstow); educ. Marlborough and Oxford (Exeter College); lives in London (Bexleyheath) 1860-5, (Holborn: Queen Sq.) 1865-72, visits Rossetti (Chelsea: Cheyne Walk); buys house in Kelmscott 1871; lives in London (Hammersmith: Upper Mall) 1878-96; commemorated in London (Hammersmith: Upper Mall) and Lower Inglesham; buried in Kelmscott. 'Scenes from the Fall of Troy' (133b), *The Life and Death of Jason* 1867, *The Earthly Paradise* 1868-70 (157a), *News from Nowhere* 1891 (113a, 151b).
- Morris-Jones, Sir John** (1864-1929), scholar, critic, and Welsh language poet: b. Trefor; educ. Llanfair-pwll, Bangor, and Oxford (Jesus College): lecturer in Welsh at Bangor (University College of N. Wales) 1889, Professor 1895; lives in Llanfair-pwll most of his life, and is buried there. *Caniadau* 1907, *A Welsh Grammar Historical and Comparative* 1913, *Cerdd Dafod* 1925 (13b).
- Morrison, Arthur** (1863-1945), novelist and short-story writer: b. London (Poplar); lives in Loughton 1892-1913; visits Arthur Osborne Jay in London (Shoreditch: Old Nichol St.) 1894; lives in High Beech 1913-18. *Tales of Mean Streets* 1894 (167a, 170b), *A Child of the Jago* 1896 (170b, 183a), *To London Town* 1899, *Cunning Murrell* 1900, *The Hole in the Wall* 1902 (183a).
- Morton, John Maddison** (1811-91), dramatist: lives in Chertsey. *Box and Cox* 1847 (47b).
- Motherwell, William** (1797-1835), poet: b. Glasgow; educ. Edinburgh; lives in Paisley 1812-30, Glasgow 1830-5; buried in Glasgow. *Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern* 1827 (218a), 'Jeanie Morrison' in *Poems, Narrative and Lyrical* 1832 (92b).
- Muir, Edwin** (1887-1959), poet and critic and, with his wife Willa, translator of Kafka: b. Orkney Islands; lives in Orkney Islands 1887-1901, Crowborough 1929-32, London (Hampstead: Downshire Hill) 1932-5, St. Andrews 1935-42, Swaffham Prior 1956-9; buried in Swaffham Prior; commemorated in Swanston. *The Castle* (trans.) 1930 (58b), *Scottish Journey* 1935, *The Story and the Fable* 1940 (231c), *An Autobiography* 1954 (152a, 231c), *Collected Poems* 1960 (251b), *Selected Letters of Edwin Muir*, ed. P. H. Butter, 1974 (251a, b).
- Mulgan, John Alan Edward** (1911-45), New Zealand novelist: educ. Oxford (Merton College) 1933-5; works in Oxford. *Poems of Freedom* (ed.) 1938, *Man Alone* 1939, *Report on Experience* 1947 (213a).
- Mulock, Dinah Maria**. See Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria.
- Mulso, Hester**. See Chapone, Mrs. Hester.
- Munro, Hector Hugh ('Saki')** (1870-1916), short-story writer: lives in Pilton. 'Sredni Vashtar' in *Chronicles of Clovis* 1911, 'The Lumber-Room' in *Beasts and Super-Beasts* 1914 (221c).
- Munro, Neil** (1864-1930), novelist: b. Inveraray; lives in Glasgow 1918-27, Helensburgh 1927-30; commemorated near Inveraray. *John Splendid* 1898 (105a, 111c, 116b), *The Vital Spark* 1906 (105a), *The Clyde: River and Firth* 1907, *The Brave Days* 1931 (93a).
- Murphy, Arthur** (1727-1805), actor and playwright; author of *The Way to Keep Him* 1760: lodges in London (Strand: The Strand) 1744; works in Cork 1747; lives in Lincoln's Inn, London (Holborn) 1757-88; introduces the Thrales to Dr. Johnson (Southwark: Park St.), visits the Thrales (Streatham); visits Great Yarmouth; frequents the Bedford Coffee House in London (Covent Garden: Covent Garden) and St. George's Coffee House (Strand: The Strand); lives in London (Hammersmith: Hammersmith Ter.) 1795-9; buried in St. Paul's churchyard (Hammersmith).
- Murray, John** (1778-1843), publisher: funds

- the *Quarterly Review* in London (City: Fleet St.) 1809; moves publishing premises (Mayfair: Albemarle St.); refuses to publish Byron's memoirs (Mayfair: Albemarle St.) 1824.
- Murry, John Middleton** (1889–1957), critic: educ. Christ's Hospital and Oxford (Brasenose College); lives in London (St. John's Wood: Acacia Rd.) 1915; visits D. H. Lawrence in Zennor 1916; lives in Mylor 1916; visits Garsington: m. Katherine Mansfield and lives in London (Hampstead: East Heath Rd.) 1918. *Rhythm* (ed.) 1911 (209a), *Between Two Worlds* 1934 (49b, 209a).
- Myers, Frederic William Henry** (1843–1901), poet and scholar: educ. Cambridge (Trinity College); Fellow at Cambridge (Trinity College) 1865; invites George Eliot to Cambridge (Trinity College).
- Nairne, Lady Caroline (née Oliphant)** (1766–1845), writer of ballads in *Lays from Strathearn* 1846: b. Gask House; returns as a widow and is buried there.
- Nash (or Nashe), Thomas** (1567–1601), poet and dramatist: b. Lowestoft; educ. Cambridge (St. John's College); visits Titchfield; imprisoned in London (City: Farringdon St.). *Strange Newes* 1593 (39a), *The Isle of Dogs* 1597 (141a), *Lenten Stuffle* 1599 (99a).
- Neale, John Mason** (1818–66), hymn-writer and novelist: educ. Shepperton and frequent visitor later. 'Jerusalem the Golden', 'Good King Wenceslas', *Shepperton Manor* 1844 (237a).
- Nesbit, Edith (Mrs. Hubert Bland, later Mrs. Bland-Tucker)** (1858–1924), writer of books for children: lives in Halstead 1871–7; spends holidays nr. St. Mary in the Marsh; lives in London (Eltham) 1899–1922; buried in St. Mary in the Marsh. *The Wouldbegoods* 1901, *Five Children and It* 1902, *The Phoenix and the Carpet* 1904, *The Enchanted Castle* 1907 (149c), *The Railway Children* 1906 (100c, 149c).
- Newbery, John** (1713–67), publisher, bookseller, and writer of books for children: b. Waltham St. Lawrence; settles in London (City: St. Paul's Churchyard) 1744; visits Smollett in King's Bench Prison (Southwark: Scovell Rd.) 1759; makes his country home in Islington (Canonbury Tower); buried in Waltham St. Lawrence; commemorated in London (City: St. Paul's Churchyard).
- Newbolt, Sir Henry John** (1862–1938), poet and novelist: b. Bilston; educ. Bristol (Clifton) and Oxford (Corpus Christi College); called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, London (Holborn) 1887; buried in Orchardleigh Park. *Taken from the Enemy* 1892 (156c), 'Drake's Drum' in *Admirals All* 1897 (210c), *The Old Country* 1906 (204a).
- Newman, John Henry** (1801–90), theologian and miscellaneous writer: educ. Oxford (Trinity College); lives in Alton 1816–19; Fellow at Oxford (Oriel College) 1822 and vicar of St. Mary's; stays in Nuneham Courtenay 1828; establishes Oratory in Birmingham 1847, London (Kensington: Brompton Oratory) 1849; rector of University College, Dublin 1854; buried in Rednal; memorials in Birmingham, Oxford (Trinity College), and London (Brompton Oratory). *Loss and Gain* 1848, *Apologia pro Vita sua* 1864 (213c).
- Newton, John** (1725–1807), hymn-writer and friend of Cowper: curate of Olney 1764–80; rector of St. Mary Woolnoth, London (City: King William St.) 1780–1807; buried in St. Mary Woolnoth and remains moved to Olney 1893; memorial in Olney. *Olney Hymns* (with Cowper) 1779 (202c).
- Newton, William (the 'Peak Minstrel')** (1750–1830), poet: b. nr. Abney; meets Anna Seward in Eyam.
- Nicholson, William (the 'Galloway Poet')** (1782/3–1849), poet: b. and educ. Borgue; buried in Kirkcaldy. *Tales in Verse and Miscellaneous Poems* 1814 (23a).
- Nicolson, Sir Harold** (1886–1968), author and critic: lives in London (Belgravia: Ebury St.) 1920s; restores and lives in Sissinghurst Castle 1930–68. *The English Sense of Humour* 1947, *King George V* 1953 (240c).
- Niemcewicz, Julian Ursyn** (1757–1841), Polish politician and poet: visits London (St. James's: Duke St.) c. 1832.
- North, Christopher.** See Wilson, John.
- Noyes, Alfred** (1880–1958), poet and biographer: educ. Oxford (Exeter College); marries second wife in London (Kensington: Brompton Oratory) 1927; lives in London (Regent's Park: Hanover Ter.) 1928–9, St. Lawrence 1929–58. *The Loom of Years* 1902 (210c–211a), 'Oxford Revisited' 1907 (211a), *Orchard's Bay* 1939, *Collected Poems* 1950 (233a), *Two Worlds for Memory* 1953 (211a, 233a), *Letter to Lucian* 1956 (233a).
- O'Casey, Sean** (1880–1964), playwright: b. and educ. Dublin; lives in Dublin till 1926, Totnes 1938–55, Torquay 1955–64. *The Shadow of a Gunman* 1925, *Juno and the Paycock* 1925, *The Plough and the Stars* 1926 (68a), *I Knock at the Door* 1939 (67c), *The Bishop's Bonfire* 1955, *The Green Crow* 1956, *The Drums of Father Ned* 1960, *Behind the Green Curtains* 1961 (257c–258a).
- Ó Conaíre, Pádraig** (1882–1928), Irish essayist and short-story writer: b. and lives in Galway; memorial in Galway.
- O'Connor, Frank.** See O'Donovan, Michael.
- O Crohan, Tomás** (1856–1937), author of *The Islandman* (1937): b. and lives on the Blasket Islands.
- O'Donoghue, Geoffrey** (d. 1677), one of the Four Kerry Poets: memorials in Killarney and Muckross.
- O'Donovan, Michael ('Frank O'Connor')** (1903–66), short-story writer and Gaelic scholar: b. and educ. Cork. *Bones of Contention* 1936, *The Common Chord* 1947, *Traveller's Samples* 1950, *Kings, Lords, and Commons* 1961, *An Only Child* 1961 (56a).
- Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Oliphant (née Wilson)** (1828–97), novelist and biographer: b. Wallyford; grows up in Liverpool; lives in London (Victoria: Victoria Sq.) c. 1880, (Belgravia: Cadogan Pl.) last years. *Passages in the Life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland* 1849 (128a), *A Beleaguered City* 1880 (179b), *Autobiography* 1899 (133a, 263c), 'Isabel Dysart' (263c).
- Opie, Amelia** (1769–1853), novelist and poet: lives in Norwich; has her portrait painted in London (Marylebone: Lisson Grove). *Father and Daughter* 1801, *Poems* 1802, *Adeline Mowbray* 1804 (200b).
- O'Rahilly, Aodhgan** (d. 1728), one of the Four Kerry Poets: memorials in Killarney and Muckross.
- Orczy, Baroness Emmuska (Mrs. M. W. Barstow)** (1865–1947), novelist: lives in Acol 1908–9. *The Scarlet Pimpernel* 1905 (176b), *Beau*
- Brocade* 1908, *Nest of the Sparrowhawk* (3c), *Links in the Chain of Life* 1947 (176b).
- Ó Reachtabhra, Antoine ('Blind Raftery')** (1784–1834), poet: loves the miller's daughter nr. Thoor Ballylee, Gort; buried in Killeen.
- Orwell, George.** See Blair, Eric.
- Osborne, Dorothy** (1627–95), letter-writer: lives at Chicksands (perhaps her birthplace) until 1654; meets William Temple and stays in Carisbrooke 1648; visits Moor Park, Herts.: m. 1654 and spends honeymoon at Moor Park, Herts. 1654–5; moves to Farnham 1680. *Letters*, ed. E. A. Parry, 1888, ed. G. C. Moore Smith, 1928 (42b, 49a, 82a).
- Ossian (or Oisín)** (?3rd c.) legendary Gaelic bard: said to have been born in Glen Coe; traditionally buried in Sma' Glen.
- Ó Súilleabháin, Tadhg Gaelach** (1715–95), Gaelic poet: lives in Kilmacthomas; buried in Ballylaneen.
- O'Sullivan, Eoghan Ruadh** (d. 1784), one of the Four Kerry Poets: frequents 'Court of Poetry' in Ráthluirc; memorials in Killarney and Muckross.
- O'Sullivan, Maurice** (1904–50), author of *Twenty Years A-Growing* (1953): b. and lives on the Blasket Islands.
- Ó Tuama, Seán** (1706–75), Gaelic poet: lives in Croom; frequents 'Court of Poetry' in Ráthluirc; holds his own 'Court' in Croom after 1754; buried in Croom.
- Otway, Thomas** (1652–85), dramatist: b. Milland; spends early years in Woolbeding; educ. Winchester and Oxford (Christ Church); buried in London (Strand: St. Clement Dances); commemorated nr. Milland.
- Ouida.** See Ramée, Marie Louise de la.
- Owen, Daniel** (1836–95), Welsh language novelist: b., lives, and is buried in Mold. *Rhys Lewis* 1865, *Enoch Huws* 1891, *Gwen Tomos* 1894, *Straeon y Pentan* 1894 (192c).
- Owen, Goronwy** (1723–69), Welsh language poet: b. Llanfair-Mathafarn-Eithaf; curate of Llanfair-Mathafarn-Eithaf 1746; master of Donnington (Salop) school early 1750s; curate in London (Northolt) 1755–8. 'Cywydd Dydd y Farn Fawr' (62c, 129b), 'Bonedd a Chynnedfau'r Awen' (129b), 'Cywydd yn ateb Huw'r Bardd Coch' (129b, 166a), 'Cywydd y Gem neu'r Maen Gwerthfawr' (129b), *Goroviana* 1860 (62c).
- Owen, Wilfred** (1893–1918), poet: b. Oswestry; lives in Dunsden 1911–13; meets Siegfried Sassoon in hospital in Edinburgh 1917; commemorated in Dunsden. *The Collected Poems of Wilfred Owen*, ed. C. Day-Lewis, 1963, *Wilfred Owen: Collected Letters*, ed. H. Owen and J. Bell, 1967 (72a).
- Paine, Thomas** (1737–1809), political writer: b. and educ. Thetford; m. and lives in Sandwich 1759; lives in Lewes before going to America in 1774; his bones disinterred from New York grave and brought to Liverpool 1819; perhaps reinterred in Normandy. *The Rights of Man* 1791–2 (255a).
- Palgrave, Francis Turner** (1824–97), poet and critic: b. Great Yarmouth; boyhood home in London (Hampstead: New End Hospital); educ. London (City: Charterhouse) and Oxford (Balliol College); Fellow at Oxford (Exeter College) 1847; Vice-Principal of training college in London (Twickenham: Whiston) 1850–5; Professor of Poetry at Oxford (Exeter

- College) 1885-95. *The Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics* 1861, 1896 (177b).
- Pantycelyn**. See Williams, William.
- Paris, Matthew** (d. 1259), monk and historian: enters monastery at St. Albans 1217; chronicler there 1236-59.
- Park, Mungo** (1771-1806), surgeon, explorer, and travel-writer: b. Foulshiels; practises as surgeon in Peebles 1801-5; memorial and museum in Selkirk. *Travels in the Interior of Africa* 1799 (89a).
- Parker, Eric** (1870-1955), writer on country life and sport: educ. Eton. *Eton in the Eighties* 1914, *Playing Fields* 1922 (83c).
- Parnell, Thomas** (1679-1718), poet and scholar: b. and educ. Dublin; Archdeacon of Clogher 1706-16; dies and is buried in Chester. 'The Night Piece on Death', 'The Hymn to Contentment', and 'The Hermit,' in *Poems on Several Occasions* 1722, 'Elegy to an Old Beauty' (51a).
- Parry, Robert Williams** (1884-1950), Welsh language poet: b. Tal-y-sarn; educ. Aberystwyth (University College of Wales); assistant lecturer at Bangor (University College of N. Wales) 1921-44; lives in Bethesda 1923-50; buried in Bethesda. 'Yr Haf' (Summer) 1911 (252c), *Yr Haf a Cherdid Eraill* (Summer and Other Poems) 1924, *Cerddi'r Gaeaf* (Poems of Winter) 1953 (13c).
- Parry-Williams, Sir Thomas Herbert** (1887-1975), Welsh language poet and essayist: b. Rhyd-ddu; educ. Rhyd-ddu, Aberystwyth (University College of Wales), and Oxford (Jesus College); lecturer in Welsh at Aberystwyth 1914, Professor 1920-52; Hon. Fellow at Oxford (Jesus College) 1968; d. in Aberystwyth. *Ysgrifau* (Essays) 1928, *Cerddi* (Poems) 1931, *Ollion* (Vestiges) 1935, *Synfyfyrion* (Meditations) 1937 (226c), *Lloffion* (Gleanings) 1942, *O'r Pedwar Gwynt* (Out of the Four Winds) 1957, *Pensynnau* (Musing) 1966, *Detholiad o Gerddi* (A Selection of Poems) 1972 (227a).
- Paston, John** (1421-66), letter-writer: m. Margaret Mautby 1440; lives at Caister Castle, Norwich; buried in Bacton; tomb removed to Paston. *The Paston Letters and Papers of the Fifteenth Century*, ed. N. Davis, Part I 1971, Part II 1976 (12a, 35c, 191c, 199c, 217c, 219a).
- Paston, Margaret (née Mautby)** (d. 1484), letter-writer: lives in Mautby; m. John Paston 1440; lives at Caister Castle, Norwich; returns to Mautby as widow 1466; buried in Mautby. *Paston Letters*. See Paston, John.
- Pater, Walter Horatio** (1839-94), essayist and critic: educ. Oxford (The Queen's College); Fellow at Oxford (Brasenose College) 1864; lives many years in Oxford; buried in Oxford. 'Winckelmann' in *Studies in the History of the Renaissance* 1873 (208c-209a), *Marius the Epicurean* 1885, *Imaginary Portraits* 1887, *Appreciations* 1889, *Gaston de Latour* 1896 (209a).
- Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton** (1823-96), poet: lives in London (Marylebone: Percy St.) 1848-62; lives at Temple Grove 1865-75, in Hastings 1875-91, Lymington 1891-6. *The Angel in the House* 1854-62 (163a, 254b).
- Peacham, Henry** (1576?-1643?), schoolmaster and miscellaneous writer: educ. Cambridge (Trinity College); tutor in Norwich 1613-14; Master of Grammar School, Wymondham 1617-21. *The Compleat Gentleman* 1622 (200a, 275c).
- Peacock, Thomas Love** (1785-1866), poet and satirical novelist: b. Weymouth; childhood in Chertsey; returns from London to Chertsey and meets Fanny Faulkner at Newark Priory 1807; visits Shelley in Bishopsgate 1815; lives in Marlow 1816-18; buys house in Shepperton 1823 and retires there 1856; buried in Shepperton. 'Remember Me' 1809, 'Al mio primiero amore' 1813 (197b), *Nightmare Abbey* 1818 (189a), *The Misfortunes of Elphin* 1829 (258c), *Crotchet Castle* 1831 (197b, c), *Recollections of Childhood* 1837 (47b), 'Revisiting Newark Abbey' 1842 (197b), *Memoirs of Shelley* 1858, *Gryll Grange* 1860 (237a).
- Pearse, Patrick (Pádraig Mac Piarais)** (1879-1916), schoolmaster and poet: b. Dublin; educ. Dublin (University College); establishes a school in Dublin for teaching Irish; executed after the Easter Rising in Dublin 1916.
- Pecock, Reginald** (1395?-1460?), theological writer: Bishop of Chichester 1450; retires to Thorney 1458. *The Repressor of over much blaming of the Clergy* 1455, *Book of Faith* 1456, *Provoker* (not extant) (48a).
- Penrose, Elizabeth ('Mrs. Markham')** (1780-1837), writer of histories for the young: lives and is buried in Lincoln.
- Pepys, Samuel** (1633-1703), diarist: b. London (City: Fleet St.); educ. Huntingdon, London (City: St. Paul's School), and Cambridge (Magdalene College); m. in London (Westminster: St. Margaret's) 1655; begins *Diary* in London (Westminster: Axe Yard); works at Navy Office in London and lives in Seething Lane (City: nr. the Tower) 1659-73; lives in Strand (Buckingham St.) 1697-1700, Clapham Common 1700-3; banquets in the City (Guildhall) 1663; buys music outside Temple Church (City); visits Vauxhall Gardens and Smithfield; visits Will's Coffee House in Bow St. (Covent Garden) 1668, Brompton, Bath, Bristol, Oxford, Cambridge, Salisbury, Audley End 1677, Tunbridge Wells, Stourhead; d. in London (Clapham Common); buried in London (City: nr. the Tower). *Diary* 1970-6 (11a, 14a, 26a, 28c, 38a, 143a, 147b, c, 170c, 178c, 179c, 205c, 233c-234a).
- Percy, Thomas** (1729-1811), antiquary and poet: b. Bridgnorth; educ. Bridgnorth, Newport (Salop), and Oxford (Christ Church); discovers ancient manuscripts in Shifnal; vicar of Easton Maudit 1756-78; visits Goldsmith in London 1761; lodges in London (City: St. Martin's le Grand) 1760s-1770s; D.D. at Cambridge (Emmanuel College) 1770; Dean of Carlisle 1778-82; Bishop of Dromore 1782-1811; buried in Dromore. *Reliques of Ancient English Poetry* 1765 (74c, 124c, 237c), *The Northumberland Household Book of 1512* 1768 (144c), *Memoir of Goldsmith* 1801 (74c).
- Philips, Ambrose ('Namby-Pamby')** (1675?-1749), poet: quarrels with Pope at Button's Coffee House, London (Covent Garden: Russell St.); buried in London (Mayfair: South Audley St.). *Pastorals* 1701 (148c).
- Philips, John** (1676-1709), poet: educ. Winchester and Oxford (Christ Church). *The Splendid Shilling* 1705 (209b).
- Phillpotts, Eden** (1862-1960), novelist: lives in Torquay c. 1901-29; visits Ewelme; spends last years and d. in Broad Clyst. *Children of the Mist* 1898 (60b), *The Secret Woman* 1905 (60b, 257c), *The Thief of Virtue* 1910, *Widecombe Fair* 1913, *The Farmer's Wife* 1917 (257c), *Children of Men* 1923 (60b), *Yellow Sands* 1926, *From the angle of 88* 1951 (257c).
- Pilkington, Letitia** (1712-50), poet: comes to London from Dublin and sets up a bookshop (St. James's: St. James's St.). *Memoirs* 1748 (169c).
- Pindar, Peter**. See Wolcot, John.
- Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing** (1855-1934), dramatist: lives in London (Marylebone: Harley St.). *The Second Mrs. Tanqueray* 1893, *Trelawny of the Wells* 1898 (162b).
- Piozzi, Mrs.** See Thrale, Mrs. Hester Lynch.
- Pitt, Christopher** (1699-1748), poet: rector of Pimperne 1722-48.
- Plath, Sylvia** (1932-63), poet and novelist of American birth: lives, 1962-3, and dies in London (Chalk Farm: Fitzroy Rd.). *The Bell Jar* 1963, *Ariel* 1965, *Letters Home*, ed. A. S. Plath, 1975 (136c).
- Poe, Edgar Allan** (1809-49), American poet and story writer: comes to Scotland and attends school in Irvine 1815; at school in London (Chelsea: Sloane St.) 1816-17, (Stoke Newington) 1817-20. *The Raven* 1845 (135a).
- Pollok, Robert** (1795-1827), Scottish poet: d. Southampton and commemorated there. *The Course of Time* (10 books) 1827 (242b).
- Pope, Alexander** (1688-1744), poet: b. London (City: Plough Ct.); educ. Twyford and at home; lives in Binfield 1700-13, London (Chiswick) 1716-18, (Twickenham) 1718-44; visits West Grinstead 1712; Maple-durham House 1713, 1714, Woodstock 1717, Stanton Harcourt 1718, Cirencester 1718, 1719, 1726, Down Hall 1725, Bibury 1726, Wokingham 1726, Southampton and Netley Abbey 1734, Oxford 1735, Adderbury 1739, Bristol (Hotwells) 1739, Hagley, Prior Park, Rousham House, South Harting; buried in London (Twickenham); some of his books in the Library of Hartlebury Castle. *Pastorals* 1709, *An Essay on Criticism* 1711, *The Messiah* 1712 (19c), *The Rape of the Lock* 1712, 1714 (19c, 266c), *Windsor Forest* 1713 (19c), *Iliad* (trans.) 1715-20 (19c, 177b, 244c), *Odyssey* (trans.) 1725-6 (229b), *Moral Essays: Epistle to Lord Bathurst* 1732 (228c), *Epistle to Lord Burlington* 1733 (247b, c), 'Verses left by Mr. Pope . . .' (4a), 'Elegy on the Death of an Unfortunate Lady' and 'Epistle of Eloisa to Abelard' (139b), 'To Miss Blount, On her leaving the Town' (188b), 'Nymph of the Grot . . .' (247a), 'Epitaph on Elijah Fenton' (74a), *Correspondence*, ed. G. Sherburn, 1956 (31a, 197a, 244c).
- Porter, Anna Maria** (1780-1832), novelist: lives in Esher. *The Hungarian Brothers* 1807 (82c).
- Porter, Jane** (1776-1859), novelist: lives in Esher. *The Scottish Chiefs* 1810 (82c).
- Potter, Beatrix (Mrs. William Heelis)** (1866-1943), writer and illustrator of books for children: b. and lives in London (Kensington: Bolton Gdns.); stays in Essendon as a child; stays in Near Sawrey 1896; buys farm in Near Sawrey 1900 and eventually makes her home there; stays nr. Keswick 1903; benefactor of National Trust in Lake District. *The Tale of Peter Rabbit* 1900 (195c), *The Tale of the Tailor of Gloucester* 1901 (94a), *The Tale of Squirrel Nutkin* 1903 (115a), *The Tale of Tom Kitten* 1907, *The Tale of Samuel Whiskers* 1908 (196a), *The Tale of Jemima Puddle-Duck* 1908

- (195c, 196a), *The Journal of Beatrix Potter 1881-1897*, ed. L. Linder, 1966 (83a, 159a, 195c).
- Pound, Ezra Loomis** (1885-1972), American poet: lives in London (Marylebone: Langham St.) 1908, (Kensington: Kensington Church Walk) 1909-14; visits Broad Chalke 1911, Coleman's Hatch 1915. *Pisan Cantos* LXXX 1949 (157c), 'The Bathub' (159c), 'Night Litany', 'The Goodly Fere', and 'Sestina Altaforte' (162c).
- Powys, John Cowper** (1872-1963), novelist: b. Shirley; educ. Sherborne and Cambridge (Corpus Christi); teaches at Brighton; lives in Dorchester early 1930s, Corwen 1934-55, Blaenau Ffestiniog 1955-63. *Wolf Solent* 1929 (237b), *A Glastonbury Romance* 1933 (93b), *Autobiography* 1934 (237b), *Maiden Castle* 1937 (56a, 63b), *Owen Glendower* 1941, *Porius* 1951 (56a), *Atlantis* 1956 (21c), *Up and Out* 1957 (56a), *All or Nothing* 1960, *Poems* (21c).
- Powys, Llewelyn** (1884-1939), writer of essays and stories: b. Dorchester; educ. Sherborne and Cambridge (Corpus Christi College); lives in Chaldon Herring 1925-39; d. abroad and ashes brought back and scattered nr. Chaldon Herring; memorial nr. Chaldon Herring. *The Pathetic Fallacy* 1930, *Apples be Ripe* 1930, *Dorset Essays* 1935, *Love and Death* 1939 (45a).
- Powys, Theodore Francis** (1875-1953), novelist and short-story writer: b. Shirley; educ. Dorchester; lives in Chaldon Herring 1905-40, in Mappowder 1940-53; buried in Mappowder. *Black Bryony* 1923, *The Left Leg* 1923, *Mr. Tasker's Gods* 1925, *Mr. Weston's Good Wine* 1927, *The House with the Echo* 1928, *Penitent* 1931, *Unclay* 1931 (44c).
- Preston, Thomas** (1537-98), dramatist: Fellow at Cambridge (King's College) 1556; lives in Cambridge (Trinity Hall) 1584-98; buried in Cambridge (Trinity Hall). *A Lamentable Tragedy . . . of the Life of Cambises King of Persia* 1569 (40c).
- Prior, Matthew** (1664-1721), poet and diplomatist: b. Wimborne; educ. London (Westminster School) and Cambridge (St. John's College); visits Knole; lives in London (Westminster: Great George St.) 1706-11; buys Down Hall 1720; visits Wimpole Hall; d. at Wimpole Hall; buried in London (Westminster Abbey). *Four Dialogues of the Dead* 1721 (180c), *Down Hall* 1721 (64c).
- Procter, Bryan Waller ('Barry Cornwall')** (1787-1874), song-writer and playwright: lives in London (Marylebone: Harley St.) 1840s-1850s.
- Purchas, Samuel** (1575?-1626), historian and travel-writer: b. Thaxted; rector of St. Martin-within-Ludgate, London (City: Ludgate Hill) 1614-26. *Purchas his Pilgrim* 1619, *Hakluytus Posthumus* 1625 (143c).
- Pye, Henry James** (1745-1813), Poet Laureate: b. and lives in Faringdon; educ. Oxford (Magdalen College); lives in London (Pinner); memorials in London (Pinner) and Faringdon.
- Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas ('Q')** (1863-1944), novelist and critic: b. Bodmin; educ. Newton Abbot, Bristol (Clifton), and Oxford (Trinity College) lecturer in classics at Oxford (Trinity College) 1886-7; Fellow and Professor of English Literature at Cambridge (Jesus College) 1912; lives in Fowey 1892-1944; memorials in Fowey and Truro. *The Astonishing History of Troy Town* 1888 (89b), *The Oxford Book of English Verse* (ed.) 1900 (89b, 216a), *Major Vigoureux* 1907 (235c), *The Oxford Book of Ballads* (ed.) 1910 (216a), *On the Art of Writing* 1916, *On the Art of Reading* 1920 (37c).
- Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann (née Ward)** (1764-1823), novelist: lives in London (Victoria: Bressenden Pl.) 1815-23; buried in London (Bayswater: Hyde Park Pl.). *Mysteries of Udolpho* 1794, reprinted 1970 (179a).
- Raleigh, Sir Walter** (1552?-1618), historian and poet: b. East Budleigh; educ. Oxford (Oriel College) and Middle Temple, London (City: Temple); frequents Gray's Inn, London (Holborn); in army in Ireland and entertained at Castlegregory 1580; reputed to have been in action at Smerwick 1580; holds court at Padstow 1585; lives at Youghal 1588-9; imprisoned in London (City: Tower) 1592; leases castle at Sherborne 1592, owns it 1599 and builds new one; establishes club at Mermaid Tavern, London (City: Bread St.) c. 1603; tried for treason and condemned to death at Winchester 1603; imprisoned in London (City: Tower) 1603-16; beheaded and buried in London (Westminster: nr. St. Margaret's) 1618. *History of the World* 1614, 1634 (243c, 270a, b), Poem to Queen Elizabeth (70a), Will 1597 (237b), Speech from the scaffold (271a).
- Ramée, Marie Louise de la ('Ouida')** (1839-1908), novelist: b. Bury St. Edmunds; lives in London (Hammersmith: Ravenscourt Sq.) 1857-66, (Marylebone: Welbeck St. and Langham Pl.) 1867-70. *Granville de Vigne* 1863, *Strathmore* 1865, *Under Two Flags* 1867 (151a).
- Ramsay, Allan** (1686-1758), poet: b. Leadhills; educ. Crawford; m. in Leadhills; wig-maker's apprentice in Edinburgh 1701; becomes bookseller 1718 and publisher 1720 in Edinburgh; buried in London (Marylebone: Marylebone High St.); memorials in Edinburgh and Penicuik. *Tea Table Miscellany* 1724-32, *The Gentle Shepherd* 1725 (76b).
- Randolph, Thomas** (1605-35), writer of English and Latin verse: educ. London (Westminster School) and Cambridge (Trinity College); Fellow at Cambridge (Trinity College) 1629-32; frequents Devil Tavern in London (City: Fleet St.); buried in Blatherwycke. *Aristippus or the Jovial Philosopher* 1630 (39c), 'An Ode to Anthony Stafford to hasten him into the Country' (22a).
- Ransome, Arthur** (1884-1967), writer of stories for children: stays at Newby Bridge; lives in Lowick 1947-9; spends last years at Haverthwaite. *Swallows and Amazons* 1931 (197c).
- Raspe, Rudolph Erich** (1737-94), mineralogist and compiler of Baron Munchausen's stories: buried in Muckross. *Baron Munchausen's Narrative of his Marvellous Travels and Campaigns in Russia* 1785 (193c).
- Raverat, Gwen (née Gwendolen Mary Darwin)** (1885-1957), writer and wood-engraver: b. Cambridge (see Darwin College); spends holidays at Downe until 1896. *Period Piece* 1952 (37a, 64b).
- Read, Sir Herbert** (1893-1968), poet and critic: b. Muscoates; lives in Stonegrave. *The Green Child* 1935, *In Defence of Shelley* 1935, *Poetry and Anarchism* 1938 (246c), *Annals of Innocence and Experience* 1940 (194c, 246c).
- Reade, Charles** (1814-84), novelist and dramatist: b. Ipsden; educ. Oxford (Magdalen College); enters Lincoln's Inn, London (Holborn) 1835; Fellow at Oxford (Magdalen College) 1838; spends holidays in Crief 1838-48; lives in London (Mayfair: Bolton Row) 1856-68, (Hyde Park: Albert Ter.) 1869-79, (Hammersmith: Uxbridge Rd.) 1882-4; memorial in London (City: St. Paul's Cathedral). *Peg Woffington* 1852 (212a), *Christie Johnson* 1853 (57c), *It is Never too Late to Mend* 1856 (164b), *The Cloister and the Hearth* 1861 (39a, 164b, 212a), *Hard Cash* 1863 (164b), *Griffith Gaunt* 1866 (157c, 164b), *A Terrible Temptation* 1871 (157c).
- Reeve, Clara** (1729-1807), author of *The Champion of Virtue, a Gothic Story* (1777), later called *The Old English Baron* (reprinted 1967): b. Ipswich.
- Reid, Forrest** (1875-1947), novelist, author of *Uncle Stephen* (1931) and *Young Tom* (1944): b. Belfast; educ. Belfast and Cambridge (Christ's College).
- Reynolds, John Hamilton** (1796-1852), poet and friend of Keats: b. Shrewsbury; educ. Shrewsbury and London (City: St. Paul's School); lives in London (Soho: Golden Sq.) 1832, (Soho: Great Marlborough St.) 1836-8; appointed clerk to County Court in Newport (I.O.W.) 1846; d. and is buried in Newport.
- Rhys, Ernest** (1859-1946), poet and novelist: lives in London (Hampstead: Vale of Health) 1880s, (Chelsea: Cheyne Walk) 1886; founds Rhymers' Club with Yeats at Ye Olde Cheshire Cheese, Wine Office Ct. (City: Fleet St.) 1891; visits Steep c. 1913-16.
- Richardson, Dorothy Miller** (1873-1957), novelist: b. Abingdon; lives in London (Bloomsbury: Endsleigh St.) 1896-1906, (Bloomsbury: Woburn Place) 1906, (Bloomsbury: Endsleigh St.) 1907-11, St. Ives (Cornwall) 1912, Trevone and London (St. John's Wood: Queen's Ter.) 1916-38. *Pointed Roofs* 1915 (232c), *Pilgrimage* 1915-38 (134b, 170a), *Honeycomb* 1917 (170a).
- Richardson, Henry Handel**. See Robertson, Mrs. John G.
- Richardson, Samuel** (1689-1761), novelist: baptized in Mackworth; educ. London (City: Christ's Hospital, Newgate St.); has printing works in London (City: Fleet St.); lives in London (Fulham: North End Cres.) 1739-54; visits Bath 1740s; lives in London (Fulham: Parson's Green) 1754-61; buried in St. Bride's, London (City: Fleet St.). *Pamela, or Virtue Rewarded* 1740, *Clarissa* 1747-8 (150b), *Sir Charles Grandison* 1753-4 (41b, 150b).
- Rickman, Thomas ('Clio')** (1761-1834), poet satirist, and bookseller: b. Lewes; becomes friend of Tom Paine in Lewes. *Black Dwarf* (contributions) (123a).
- Ridley, Nicholas** (1500?-55), theologian and bishop: Fellow at Cambridge (Pembroke College) c. 1524; stands trial in Oxford (St. Mary the Virgin) 1554; burnt at the stake in Oxford (Martyrs' Memorial) 1555.
- Rimbaud, Arthur** (1854-91), French poet: lives in London (Soho: Howland St.) 1872-3, (Lambeth: Stamford St.) 1874. *Jeunesse* (161a).
- Robertson, Mrs. John G. (née Ethel Florence Lindesay Richardson, 'Henry Handel Richardson')** (1870-1946), Australian-born novelist: lives in London (Chalk Farm: Regent's Park Rd.) 1910-34, Hastings 1930-46. *The*

- Fortunes of Richard Mahony* 1930 (136c), *The Young Cosima* 1941 (103c).
- Robinson, Esmé Stuart Lennox** (1886-1958), dramatist and editor: b. Douglas (Cork); educ. Bandon: manager of the Abbey Theatre, Dublin 1910, director 1923; lives in Dalkey 1920s, *The Oxford Book of Irish Verse* 1958 (ed.) (63b).
- Robinson, Henry Crabb** (1775-1867), diarist and letter-writer: b. and grows up in Bury St. Edmunds; articulated to an attorney in Colchester 1790; lives in London (Westminster: Little Smith St.) 1805-10, (Holborn: Hatton Gdn.) 1810; attends Coleridge's lectures (City: Crane Court) 1813; visits Mme de Staël (Soho: Argyll St.) 1813-14; advocates foundation of University College, London (Bloomsbury) 1826-8; visits Cambridge 1815, Douglas (I.O.M.) 1833, Ambleside, and Playford; lives in London (Bloomsbury: Russell Sq.) 1839-67; buried in London (Highgate Cemetery). *Diary, reminiscences and correspondence*, 3 vols. 1869 (36a, 156a, 179c, 272c).
- Robinson, Mary (née Darby, 'Perdita')** (1758-1800), actress, novelist, and poet: b. and educ. Bristol. Poems in *Annual Anthology*, ed. Southey, 1799-1800 (31c).
- Rochester, 2nd Earl of**. See Wilmot, John.
- Rodgers, William Robert** (1909-69), poet. b. Belfast, visits Binsey.
- Rogers, Samuel** (1763-1855), poet: lives and entertains in London (St. James's: St. James's Pl.) 1803-55; attends Coleridge's lectures (City: Crane Court) 1813; visits Gore House (Kensington: Kensington Gore) and Holland House (Kensington); visits Tom Moore in Bromham; buried in London (Hornsey). *The Pleasures of Memory* 1792, *Recollections of the Table Talk of Samuel Rogers*, ed. A. Dyce, 1856, *Recollections* 1859 (169b).
- Rogge, Peter Mark** (1779-1869), physician and scholar: works as doctor in Bristol (Hotwells) 1799; physician in Manchester Infirmary 1804 and first secretary of the Portico Library in Manchester; lives in London (Bloomsbury: Bernard St.) 1808-43, (Bloomsbury: Upper Bedford Pl.) 1843-69; d. and buried in West Malvern. *The Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases* 1852 (133c, 136a, 187c-188a).
- Rolfé, Frederick William ('Baron Corvo')** (1860-1913), novelist, historian, and artist: b. London (City: Cheapside); lives in Christchurch (Dorset) 1889-1891, Holywell 1895-8, London (Hampstead: Broadhurst Gdns.) 1899; visits E. Nesbit in London (Eltham); secretary to Dr. Hardy in Oxford (Jesus College) 1906-7. *Holywell Record* (contributions to) 1895-8 (108a), *Hadrian the Seventh* 1904 (152a).
- Roscoe, William** (1753-1831), historian and poet: b., lives, and d. in Liverpool; M.P. for Liverpool 1806-7. *The Life of Lorenzo de' Medici* 1795, *The Life and Pontificate of Leo the Tenth* 1805, *The Butterfly's Ball and the Grasshopper's Feast* 1807 (127a).
- Rossetti, Christina Georgina** (1830-94), poet: b. London (Marylebone: Hallam St.); visits Old Daily; buried in London (Highgate Cemetery).
- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (Gabriel Charles Dante)** (1828-82), poet and painter: b. London (Marylebone: Hallam St.); lives in London (City: Victoria Embankment) 1852-62; stays in Hastings 1854; m. in Hastings 1860; lives in London (Chelsea: Cheyne Walk) 1862-82; visits Old Daily 1868-9; shares tenancy with Morris in Kelmescott 1871-4; lives last months and is buried in Bitchington; memorials in Bitchington, Hastings, and London (Chelsea: Cheyne Walk). 'The King's Tragedy' in *Ballads and Sonnets* 1881 (221b).
- Rousseau, Jean-Jacques** (1712-78), French philosopher: stays in London (Chiswick) 1765-6, Wootton (Staffs.) 1766; visits Ellastone 1766; said to have stayed in Nuneham Courtenay 1767. *La Nouvelle Héloïse* 1761 (129c, 202b), *Confessions* 1781, 1788 (274c).
- Rowe, Nicholas** (1674-1718), playwright and Poet Laureate: b. Little Barford; educ. London (Westminster School); enters Middle Temple, London (City: Temple); frequents the Cocoa Tree (St. James's: Pall Mall); buried in Westminster Abbey.
- Ruskin, John** (1819-1900), writer on art and social subjects: b. London (Holborn: Hunter St.); stays as a child in Keswick; spends holidays as a boy in Perth; educ. Oxford (Christ Church); lives in London (Holborn) 1819-23, (Herne Hill) 1823-42; stays in Leamington Spa 1841; lives in London (Denmark Hill) 1842-72; m. in Perth 1848; lives in London (Herne Hill) 1852-4; makes frequent visits to Wallington 1850s; promotes building of University Museum in Oxford (see Christ Church) 1855-8; visits Winnington Hall 1859-68; Slade Professor of Art at Oxford 1869; lives in Abingdon and Oxford (Corpus Christi College) 1871; buys property in Brantwood 1871 and lives there 1872-1900; buys land in Sheffield for the Guild of St. George 1876; buried in Coniston; memorials in London (Westminster Abbey), Keswick, and Oxford. *The King of the Golden River* 1841 (122a), *Modern Painters* 1843, 1846-60, *The Stones of Venice* 1851-3 (149a), *The Winnington Letters*, ed. V. A. Burd, 1969 (272b), *Fors Clavigera* 1871-84 (26a), *Praeterita* 1885-9 (26a, 149a, 155a).
- Russell, George William ('AE' or 'E')** (1867-1935), poet, journalist, and painter: b. Lurgan; educ. Dublin; lives in Dublin c. 1877-1932, Bournemouth in his last years; d. Bournemouth and is buried in Dublin (Mount Jerome Cemetery). *Homeward: Songs by the Way* 1894, *Deirdre* 1902, *The Irish Homestead* (merged with *The Irish Statesman* 1923) (ed.) (69c).
- Rutherford, Mark**. See White, William Hale.
- Ryder, Thomas** (1641-1713), critic and archaeologist: b. Yafforth; educ. Cambridge (Sidney Sussex College). *A Short View of Tragedy* 1692 (39b, 276a), *Fædera* (ed.) 1704-35 (276a).
- Sackville, Charles, Baron Buckhurst, 6th Earl of Dorset** (1638-1706), poet and patron: lives at Knole; visits Epsom 1668; frequents the Cock Tavern in London (Covent Garden: Bow St.); buried in Withyham. 'To all you ladies now at land' in *Collection of Poems* by Charles Sackville and Charles Sedley, 1701 (273a).
- Sackville, Thomas, Baron Buckhurst, 1st Earl of Dorset** (1536-1608), poet and patron: b. Withyham; lives at Knole; buried in St. Bride's Church, London (City: Fleet St.). *Mirror for Magistrates* (with William Baldwin and George Ferrers) 1559 (118c), *Gorboduc* (with Thomas Norton) 1561 (118c, 272c).
- Sackville-West, The Hon. Victoria Mary** (1892-1962), poet and novelist: b. Knole; lives in London (Belgravia: Ebury St.) 1920s, Sissinghurst Castle 1930-62; buried in Withyham.
- Knole and the Sackvilles** 1923, *The Edwardians* 1930 (118c), *The Dark Island* 1934, *Saint Joan of Arc* 1936, *Pepita* 1937 (240c).
- Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman** (1845-1933), literary historian, critic, and essayist: b. Southampton; educ. Oxford (Merton College); Professor at Edinburgh 1895-1915; hon. Fellow at Oxford (Merton College) from 1909; lives in Bath 1915-33; buried in Southampton. *History of Criticism* 1900-4, *Notes on a Cellar Book* 1920, *A Scrap Book* 1922 (15c).
- Saki**. See Munro, Hector Hugh.
- Salesbury, William** (1520?-1584?), scholar and chief translator of the first Welsh New Testament: b. Llansannan; lives in Llanrwst; commemorated at Llansannan. *Oll Symmwyr pen Kembero ygyd* c. 1547 (130c).
- Santayana, George** (1863-1952), Spanish-born American Professor of Philosophy at Harvard: stays in Oxford during the First World War. *The Last Puritan* 1935, *My Host the World* 1953 (207a).
- Sassoon, Siegfried Lorraine** (1886-1967), poet and novelist: educ. Marlborough and Cambridge (Clare College); lives in Matfield; visits Garsington on leave from the Front 1916; meets Wilfred Owen while convalescing in Edinburgh 1917; lives and dies in Heytesbury; buried in Mells. *Collected Poems* 1908-1956 1961 (37a), 'Awareness of Alcuin' (105c), 'At the grave of Henry Vaughan' (130c).
- Savage, Richard** (1697?-1743), poet: imprisoned in London (City: Newgate St.) 1727; stays in Swansea 1739-40; imprisoned, d., and buried in Bristol. *The Bastard* 1728, *The Wanderer* 1729 (251c).
- Sayers, Dorothy Leigh** (1893-1957), poet, classical scholar, and detective-story writer: b. and educ. Oxford (Somerville College); lives in Bluntisham 1898-1917, Christchurch (Cams.), Witham 1929-57, London (Bloomsbury: Great James St.). *Op. 1* 1916, *Catholic Tales* 1918 (22b), *Oxford Poetry* (ed.) 1917-19 (215b), *The Nine Tailors* 1934 (49a, 272c), *Gaudy Night* 1935 (215b), *Busman's Honeymoon* 1936 (207a, 215b, 272c), *The Man Born to be King* 1942, *Dante's Inferno* (trans.) 1949, and *Purgatorio* (trans.) 1955 (272c).
- Schreiner, Olive Emilie Albertina ('Ralph Iron')** (1855-1920), novelist: lives in London (Hampstead: Downshire Hill) 1885, (Paddington: Portsea Pl.) 1885-7; winters in Hastings; stays in Bournemouth 1886. *The Story of an African Farm* 1883 (166a).
- Scott, Hugh Stowell ('Henry Seton Merriman')** (1862-1903), author of the historical novels *In Kedar's Tents* (1897) and *Barlasch of the Guard* (1902): b. Newcastle upon Tyne.
- Scott, Sir Walter** (1771-1832), poet and novelist: b. Edinburgh; convalesces in Smailholm; educ. Kelso and Edinburgh; lives in Edinburgh to 1830; meets Charlotte Carpenter in Gilsland 1797, m. her in Carlisle 1797; visits Anna Seward in Lichfield; visits the Black Dwarf's Cottage 1797; spends summers in Lasswade 1798-1804; frequents Jedburgh; stays in Clovenfords 1799; Ashiestiel 1804-12; Sheriff of Selkirk 1800-32; visits the Wordsworths at Coleorton Hall 1807; stays in Mudeford 1807, Greta Bridge 1809 and 1812, and Doune c. 1816; donates tombstone for the prototype of Jeanie Deans in Irongray; lives

- in Abbotsford 1812-32; visits Kenilworth 1821; attends Literary Club meetings in London (St. James's: St. James's St.) and visits Mrs. Mary Ann Hughes (City: St. Paul's Churchyard); tours Ireland, visiting Dublin, Cork, Killarney, Glendalough, Mallow, Edgeworthstown 1825; visits Windermere 1825, Llangollen 1825, Durham 1827, Tibbie Shiel's Inn; meets James Hogg at the Gordon Arms; views Abbotsford from Galashiels; d. Abbotsford; buried in Dryburgh Abbey; commemorated in Clovenfords, Selkirk, Smailholm, Edinburgh, and London (Westminster Abbey). *Scott's Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border*, 3 vols. 1802-3 (78a), 'Rosabelle' (117b, 228c) in *The Lay of the Last Minstrel* 1805 (10a, 112b), *Marmion, A Tale of Flodden Field* 1808 (10a, 88a, 99c, 194a, 198c, 233a, 241b, 253a), *The Lady of the Lake* 1810 (10a, 81a, 111a, 250a, 259a), 'A weary lot is thine, fair maid' and 'Brigal banks' in *Rokeby* 1813 (99b), *The Lord of the Isles* 1815 (112a), 'Glenfinlas or Lord Ronald's Coronach' (93c), 'Glencoe' in *Thomson's Select Melodies* 1814 (93c), 'The Maid of Neidpath' (196b), *Waverley* 1814 (10a, 64a, 78a, 85a, 85c), *Guy Rannering* 1815 (72c, 92a), *The Antiquary* 1816 (9a, 243a), *The Black Dwarf* (21c), and *Old Mortality* 1816 (99c), first titles in the series *Tales of My Landlord* (121a, 164a), *Rob Roy* 1817 (2c, 12c, 259a), *The Heart of Midlothian* 1818 (80b, 168c), *A Legend of Montrose* 1819 (111b, 250a), *Ivanhoe* 1819 (9c, 54a, 276c), *The Abbot* 1820 (131c), *Kenilworth* 1821 (58c, 114a, 145a, 215b, 260c-261a, 265c), *Peveril of the Peak* 1823 (147b, 219b, 257a), *St. Ronan's Well* 1823 (111a, b), *Redgauntlet* 1824 (61c), *The Betrothed* 1825 (52a), *Woodstock* 1826 (62a, 274a), *St. Valentine's Day*, or *The Fair Maid of Perth* 1828 (221a), *Anne of Geierstein* 1829 (39a), 'The Eve of St. John' (241b), contributions to the *Quarterly Review* (164a).
- Scott, William Bell** (1811-90), poet and painter: annual guest at Old Dailly; paints murals at Wallington; lives in London (Chelsea: Cheyne Walk); d. and is buried in Old Dailly. 'The Old Scottish Home', 'Outside the Temple', 'Lost Love' (202c), 'Bellevue House' (138a, b).
- Sedley, Sir Charles** (1639?-1701), poet, dramatist, and wit; author of 'The Mulberry Garden' acted in 1668 and 'Bellamira' acted in 1687; educ. Oxford (Wadham College) 1656; stays with Dryden in Charlton 1665-6; takes the waters with Charles Sackville and Nell Gwynne in Epsom 1668; frequents the Cock Tavern in London (Covent Garden: Bow St.); spends last years in London (Hampstead: Haverstock Hill).
- Selden, John** (1584-1654), jurist and antiquary, author of *Table Talk* (1689); b. nr. Worthing; educ. Chichester and Oxford (Hertford College); enters Clifford's Inn, London (City: Clifford's Inn) 1602; frequents the Mermaid Tavern (City: Bread St.); lives at Wrest Park; buried in London (City: Temple Church); bequeaths books and manuscripts to the Bodleian (Oxford: Bodleian Library). *Marmora Arundelliana* 1624 (275c).
- Settle, Elkanah** (1648-1724), dramatist: educ. London (Westminster School) and Oxford (Trinity College); appointed City poet, London (City: Guildhall) 1691; writes sketches for Bartholomew Fair (Smithfield); lives 1718-24 and is buried in the Charterhouse (City: Charterhouse Sq.). *Cambyzes, King of Persia* 1666 (215c), *The Siege of Troy* 1707 (170c).
- Seward, Anna** ('the Swan of Lichfield') (1747-1809), poet and letter-writer; b. Eyam; lives in Lichfield 1754-1809; visits Bath, Cowslip Green 1791, Eartham 1792 and 1796; writes epitaphs on Lady Miller of Batheaston at Bath and on W. B. Stevens at Repton. *Louisa* 1782 (73b).
- Sewell, Anna** (1820-78), novelist: b. Great Yarmouth; spends childhood holidays in Buxton; lives in Norwich 1867-78; buried in Lamas; memorial in Norwich. *Black Beauty* 1877 (35b, 200c).
- Sewall, Mrs. Mary** (1797-1884), author of the verses *Homely Ballads* 1858, *Mother's Last Words* 1860, and *Our Father's Care* 1861: lives in Norwich 1867-84.
- Shadwell, Thomas** (1642?-92), dramatist and poet: educ. Cambridge (Gonville and Caius College) 1656; enters Middle Temple, London (City: Temple); buried in Chelsea Old Church (Chelsea: Cheyne Walk). *Epsom Wells* 1673 (82b).
- Shakespeare, William** ('the Swan of Avon') (1564-1616), actor, poet, and dramatist: b. Stratford-upon-Avon (see also Clifford Chambers); educ. and lives to c. 1585 in Stratford-upon-Avon; m. Anne Hathaway of Shottery (see also Worcester) 1582; poaches deer in Charlecote Park 1585; frequents Titchfield; visits Wilton 1603; frequents the Mitre Tavern and the Mermaid in London (City: Fleet St. and Bread St.), acts at the Theatre and the Curtain (Shoreditch: Curtain Rd.), at the Rose and the Globe (Southwark: Bankside), and at Blackfriars Theatre (City: Blackfriars), lives in Silver St. (City: Aldermanbury); spends last years, d., and is buried in Stratford-upon-Avon; credited with the epitaph to Thomas Stanley in Tong; commemorated by a flower garden in Manchester; commemorated in London (City: Aldermanbury), (Southwark Cathedral), (Westminster Abbey), by the Royal Shakespeare Memorial Theatre in Stratford-upon-Avon. 2 *Henry VI* 1592, printed 1594 (173a), *Venus and Adonis* printed 1593 (170b, 208b), *The Rape of Lucrece* printed 1594 (170b), *The Comedy of Errors* 1594, printed 1623 (156a), *King Richard III* 1594, printed 1597 (141a, 172c), *Love's Labour's Lost* 1595, printed 1598, *Romeo and Juliet* 1595, printed 1597 (256c), *A Midsummer Night's Dream* 1595 or 1596, printed 1600 (172c, 256c), 1 *Henry IV* 1597, printed 1598 (16a, 89a), *The Passionate Pilgrim* 1599 (256c), *As You Like It* 1603, printed 1623 (172c, 270a), *Twelfth Night* 1600-1, printed 1623 (172c, 256c, 264c), *Hamlet* 1603 (172c), *King Lear* 1608 (64a, 172c), *Sonnets* 1609, *A Lover's Complaint* 1609 (256c), *Cymbeline* 1610, printed 1623 (139c), *Macbeth* 1623 (172c).
- Sharp, William** ('Fiona Macleod'), novelist and critic; author of *The Mountain Lovers* (1895) and *The Sin Eater* (1895): educ. and works in Glasgow.
- Shaw, George Bernard** (1856-1950), playwright and critic: b. and educ. Dublin; holidays in Dalkey 1866-74; lives in London (Bloomsbury: Fitzroy Sq.) 1887-98 and m. 1898, (Adelphi: Adelphi Ter.) 1899-1927, (Westminster: Whitehall Ct.) 1928-45, Ayot St. Lawrence 1906-50; visits Garinish Island 1923, Coole Park, Rinvyle, Limsfield; frequents Old Wyldes in London (Hampstead
- Garden Suburb); his plays performed at the Royal Court Theatre in London (Chelsea: Sloane Sq.); commemorated in Dublin and Ayot St. Lawrence. *Widowers' Houses* (with William Archer) 1892, *Mrs. Warren's Profession* 1893, *Arms and the Man* 1894, *Candida* 1894 (134c), *The Devil's Disciple* 1900 (164c), *Man and Superman* 1903, *Major Barbara* 1905 (132a), *Pygmalion* 1916 (148a), *Saint Joan* 1924 (90c).
- Sheehan, Patrick Augustine** (1852-1913), novelist: b. Mallow; works in Exeter 1875-7; priest in Doneraile 1895-1913; commemorated in Mallow and Doneraile. *Luke Delmege, My New Curate* 1898, *Lisheen* 1907 (62c).
- Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft** (née Godwin) (1797-1851), novelist: exchanges vows of love with Shelley in London (St. Pancras) 1814; lives in Bishopsgate 1815; accompanies Shelley and Peacock on the river to Lechlade; lives with Shelley in Bath 1816; after marriage with Shelley lives in Marlow 1817-18; last years in London (Belgravia: Chester Sq.); buried in Bournemouth. *Frankenstein, or the Modern Prometheus* 1818 (25b, 189a).
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe** (1792-1822), poet: b. Warnham; educ. Eton and Oxford (University College); lodges in London (Soho: Poland St.) 1811; stays in the Elan Valley 1811 and 1812; m. Harriet Westbrook in Edinburgh 1811; stays in York 1811, Keswick 1811-12; lodges in Lynmouth 1812, Tremadoc 1812-13; rents house in Keswick 1813, Easthampstead 1814; regularizes Scottish marriage in London (Mayfair: St. George's Church) 1814; exchanges vows of love with Mary Godwin in London (St. Pancras) 1814; lives with Mary in Bishopsgate 1815; visits Leigh Hunt (Hampstead: Vale of Health); rows up river to Lechlade 1815; visits Peacock in Marlow 1816; lives with Mary in Bath 1816; after marriage with Mary lives in Marlow 1817-18; his heart buried in Bournemouth; commemorated in Christchurch (Dorset), Oxford (University College), and London (Westminster Abbey). *Original Poetry* (with his sister) 1810 (265b), *Zastrozzi* 1810, *St. Irvyne* 1810 (83b), 'The Necessity of Atheism' 1811 (216a), 'The Retrospect' 1812, *Queen Mab* 1813 (81a), *Alastor, or The Spirit of Solitude* 1816 (21a), *The Revolt of Islam* 1818 (189a), 'Ode to the West Wind' (208b), 'Stanzas in a Summer Evening Churchyard' (122b).
- Shenstone, William** (1714-63), poet and landscape gardener: b. and lives in Halesowen; educ. Oxford (Pembroke College); visits Henley, Hagley, London (Strand: The Strand); buried in Halesowen.
- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley** (1751-1816), dramatist and M.P.: b. Dublin; spends youth in Virginia; educ. London (Harrow on the Hill) 1762-8; lives in Bath 1770-2; stays in Waltham Abbey 1772-3; m. and lives in London (Marylebone: Marylebone Parish Church and Orchard St.) 1773, (Harrow on the Hill) 1781; M.P. for Stafford 1780-1806; visits Bristol (Hotwells) 1787, 1792; lives in London (Mayfair: Hertford St.) 1795; manages Drury Lane (Covent Garden: Catherine St.); lives in Polesden Lacey 1796-1802, Leatherhead 1808, London (Mayfair: Savile Row) 1811-16; buried in London (Westminster Abbey). *The Rivals* 1775 (15a,

- 163a, 165b), *The Duenna* 1775 (163a), *The School for Scandal* 1777 (165b), *A Trip to Scarborough* 1777 (235a), *Speeches*, 5 vols. 1816 (165b).
- Sheriff, Robert Cedric** (1896-1975), playwright and novelist: educ. Oxford (New College); stays in Ringmore; lives in Esher 1929-75. *Journey's End* 1929 (227b), *Badger's Green* 1930, *The Fortnight in September* 1931, *Windfall* 1933, *Home at Seven* 1950, *King John's Treasure* 1954, *A Shred of Evidence* 1960, *The Wells of St. Mary's* 1962, *No Leading Lady* 1968 (83a).
- Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Martha (née Butt)** 1775-1851, novelist: b. Stanford-on-Teme; educ. Reading; visits Bath 1801; lives in Lower Wick. *Susan Grey* 1802 (15a), *The History of the Fairchild Family* 1818-47 (183a, 275a), *Life*, chiefly autobiographical, ed. S. Kelly, 1854 (244b).
- Shirley, James** (1596-1666), playwright: educ. London (City: Merchant Taylors' School, Suffolk Lane), Oxford (St. John's College), and Cambridge (St. Catharine's College); teaches in St. Albans 1623-5; lives in London (Holborn: Gray's Inn) c. 1625, Dublin 1636-40; buried in London (Bloomsbury: St. Giles-in-the-Fields). *Echo* 1618 (39a), *The Triumph of Peace* 1634 (156a), *St. Patrick for Ireland*, and *The Royal Master* (68c).
- Shirley, John** (1366?-1456), scribe and translator: buried in London (Smithfield: St. Bartholomew-the-Less).
- Shorthouse, Joseph Henry** (1834-1903), novelist: b., educ., lives, and is buried in Birmingham. *John Inglesant* 1881 (20c, 222a).
- Sidney, Sir Philip** (1554-86), soldier and poet: b. Penshurst Place; educ. Shrewsbury and Oxford (Christ Church); stays in Kenilworth 1575, London (Strand: Essex St.) c. 1576, meets 'Stella' at Durham House (Strand: The Strand); visits Audley End 1578, London (Wanstead) 1578; m. and lives in London (Barnes: Barn Elms Park) 1583-5; buried in St. Paul's Cathedral (City); commemorated in Shrewsbury. *Queen of the May* 1578 (179c), *The Arcadia* 1590 (270a), *Astrophel and Stella* 1591 (175b).
- Sidney, Robert, Viscount Lisle and Earl of Leicester** (1563-1626), poet, soldier, and diplomat: lives at Penshurst Place.
- Sitwell, Dame Edith** (1887-1964), poet; author of *Street Songs* (1943), *Green Song* (1944), and *Song of the Cold* (1945): b. Scarborough; lives in Renishaw; buried in Weedon Lois.
- Sitwell, Sir Osbert** (1892-1969), poet, essayist, and novelist: lives in Renishaw. *Before the Bombardment* 1926 (235a), *Left Hand, Right Hand*, Vol. I of an autobiography, 5 vols. 1945-50 (226b).
- Skeat, Walter William** (1835-1912), scholar and philologist: educ. Cambridge (Christ's College); Professor at Cambridge 1878-1912; commemorated in Cambridge (Christ's College). *Vision of Pierce Plowman* (ed.), 6 vols. 1867-84, *Complete Works of Chaucer* (ed.), 7 vols. 1894-7 (37a).
- Skelton, John** (1460?-1529), poet: educ. and lives in Cambridge (Peterhouse); visits Grantchester; rector of Diss 1498-1529; stays in Norwich; visits Leatherhead, London (Erith), Sheriff Hutton; lives and is buried in London (Westminster: St. Margaret's). *Ballade of the Scottysse Kynge* (88a, 237b), *The Tunning of Elynour Rummyng* (122a), *Garlande of Laurell* (237b), *Phyllyp Sparowe* c. 1542-6 (126b, 199c), *Why Come ye nat to Courte* c. 1542-6 (150a).
- Skinner, John** (1721-1807), historian and song-writer: educ. Aberdeen; minister in Longside 1742-1807; d. Aberdeen; buried in Longside. 'The Reel of Tullochgorum', 'The Ewie wi' the Crookit Horn', 'Tune your Fiddle' in Johnson's *Musical Museum, Songs and Poems* 1859 (182b).
- Smart, Christopher** (1722-71), poet: b. Shipbourne; educ. Maidstone, Durham, and Cambridge (Pembroke College); Fellow at Cambridge (Pembroke College) 1745-55; imprisoned for debt in London (Southwark: Scovell Rd.) c. 1769-71; his songs sung at Ranelagh (Chelsea: Ranelagh Gardens). *A Trip to Cambridge, Song to David* 1763 (38c).
- Smith, Adam** (1723-90), philosopher, economic theorist, and member of Dr. Johnson's Literary Club: b. Kirkcaldy; educ. Glasgow and Oxford (Balliol College); retires to Kirkcaldy 1766. *An Enquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations* 1776 (92a, 117a).
- Smith, Albert Richard** (1816-60), writer of humorous sketches and friend of Dickens: b. Chertsey. *Blanche Heriot or the Chertsey Curfew* 1842 (47b).
- Smith, Alexander** (1830-67), poet, essayist, and novelist: b. Kilmarnock; lives in Glasgow and Edinburgh 1854-67; visits Skye, Inveraray; buried in Edinburgh. *A Life Drama and other poems* 1853 (92c), 'Sonnets on the War' (with Sydney Dobell) 1855 (79a), 'Glasgow' in *City Poems* 1857 (92c), *A Summer in Skye* 1865 (92c, 241a), *Alfred Hagart's Household* 1866 (92c, 116a).
- Smith, Mrs. Charlotte (née Turner)** (1749-1806), poet and novelist: spends childhood at Bignor Park; in debtors' prison in London (Southwark: Scovell Rd.) c. 1784; lives in Woolbeding c. 1786, Chichester c. 1787, Brighton c. 1791; frequents Earham; last years and d. in Tilford; buried in Guildford. *Elegiac Sonnets* 1784 (28a, 274b), *Manon Lescaut* (trans.) 1785 (274b), 'Bignor Park' (19b), 'To the Arun' (9b, 19b), *The Old Manor House* 1793, reprinted 1969 (73a), *Beachy Head and Other Poems* 1807 (28a).
- Smith, Florence Margaret ('Stevie Smith')** (1902-71), novelist and poet: b. Kingston upon Hull; educ. and lives in London (Palmer's Green) 1907-71. *Novel on Yellow Paper* 1936, *Over the Frontier* 1938, *The Holiday* 1949, *Selected Poems* 1972, *Collected Poems* 1975 (166a).
- Smith, Horace** (1779-1849), novelist and parodist: clerk in London (City: Coleman St.); visits Gore House (Kensington: Kensington Gore); lives in London (Fulham: New King's Rd.) 1818-21, Brighton, last years and d. in Tunbridge Wells. *Rejected Addresses* (with his brother James) 1812 (140c), contributions to the *New Monthly Magazine* (28b).
- Smith, James** (1775-1839), parodist: educ. Chigwell; visits Gore House, London (Kensington: Kensington Gore); buried in St. Martin-in-the-Fields (Strand: Trafalgar Sq.). *Rejected Addresses* (with his brother Horace) 1812 (140c).
- Smith, Logan Pearsall** (1865-1946), American essayist and bibliophile: educ. Oxford (Balliol College). *The Unforgotten Years* 1938 (208a).
- Smith, Sarah ('Hesba Stretton')** (1832-1911), novelist and short-story writer: spends childhood in Church Stretton; lives and is buried in London (Ham); her story used by Shaw (Chelsea: Sloane Sq.); commemorated in Church Stretton. *Jessica's First Prayer* 1866 (49b, 150c), *The Children of Claverley* (49c), *The Doctor's Dilemma* (139a).
- Smith, Stevie.** See Smith, Florence Margaret.
- Smith, Sydney** (1771-1845), essayist and wit; educ. Winchester and Oxford (New College); curate in Netheravon; promotes the *Edinburgh Review* on his stay in Edinburgh 1798-1803; lives in London (Holborn: Doughty St.) 1803-6, (Marylebone: Orchard St.) 1806-9; rector of Foston-le-Clay 1806-28; prebend of Bristol; rector of Combe Florey 1829-45; lives in London (City: St. Paul's Churchyard); frequents Holland House (Kensington: Holland House); lives and d. in London (Mayfair: Green St.) 1839-45; buried in Kensal Green Cemetery (Kensal Green); commemorated in Foston-le-Clay and Combe Florey. *Letters of Peter Plymley* 1807-8 (163a), *Letters*, ed. Nowell C. Smith, 2 vols. 1953 (29b, 53c).
- Smollett, Tobias George** (1721-71), novelist: b. and spends childhood nr. Alexandria; lives in London (Chelsea: Lawrence St.) 1750-62; visits Bath; imprisoned in London (Southwark: Scovell Rd.) 1759; stays in Edinburgh 1766; revisits family home and is commemorated nr. Alexandria. *The Adventures of Roderick Random* 1748 (267a), *Peregrine Pickle* 1751, *Ferdinand and Count Fathom* 1753, *Sir Launcelot Greaves* 1760-2 (138c), *Humphry Clinker* 1771 (15a, 76c, 101c, 138c, 158a, 171c, 178c, 234c-235a).
- Somerville, Edith Cennone** (1858-1949), novelist with her cousin Violet Martin, as 'Somerville and Ross': lives, d., and is commemorated in Castletownshend. *The Real Charlotte* 1894, *Some Experiences of an Irish R.M.* 1899, *Further Experiences of an Irish R.M.* 1908 (44a).
- Somerville, William** (1675-1742), poet: b. Colwich; educ. Winchester and Oxford (New College); Fellow at Oxford (New College) 1693; enters Middle Temple, London (City: Temple) 1696; lives nr. Wootton Wawen; commemorated in Wootton Wawen. *The Chace* 1735 (213a, 274c).
- Sorley, Charles Hamilton** (1895-1915), poet: educ. Marlborough. *Marlborough and other Poems* 1916, 'I have not brought my Odyssey' (189a).
- Soutar, William** (1898-1943), poet: b., lives, and d. in Perth. *Collected Poems* 1948, *Diaries of a Dying Man* 1954 (221b).
- Southerne, Thomas** (1660-1746), dramatist: b. and educ. Dublin; enters Middle Temple, London (City: Temple); frequents Pontacks (City: Lombard St.). *The Fatal Marriage* 1694 (65b), *Oroonoko* 1695 (65b, 101b).
- Southey, Robert** (1774-1843), poet: b. Bristol; educ. Corston, London (Westminster School), and Oxford (Balliol College) where he meets Coleridge 1794; spends youth and vacations in Bath; visits Lower Sapey 1793, Cheddar 1794; settles with Coleridge and m. (1795) in Bristol 1794-5; enters Gray's Inn, London (Holborn) 1797; lives in Burton 1797; visits Bournemouth and Mudeford; lives in Bristol (Westbury on Trym) 1798; visits Cowslip Green, Norwich 1798, Porlock 1799; lives in Keswick 1802-43; visits Llanthony and Llangollen 1811; second marriage in Boldre 1839; d. in Keswick; buried in Crosthwaite;

- commemorated in London (Westminster Abbey). 'The Retrospect' 1793 (56a), *Joan of Arc* 1796, 'To A Dead Friend' (207b), *Minor Poems* 1797 (156a), *Letters from Spain and Portugal* 1797 (31c), *Thalaba the Destroyer*, 2 vols. 1801 (34b, 156a), *Madoc* 1805 (31c, 114c, 156a), 'The Holly Tree', 'Ebb Tide', 'Winter' (31c), 'The Inchcape Rock' (111a), *The Curse of Kehama* 1810, *Roderick the last of the Goths* 1814 (114c), *History of Brazil* 1810-19 (58a, 114c), *Life of Wesley* 1820 (272b).
- Spelman, Sir Henry** (c. 1560/64-1641), antiquary: b. nr. and bequeaths his library to Swaffham.
- Spence, Joseph** (1699-1768), author of *Anecdotes* (1820), and friend of Pope: meets Pope in Oxford 1735; lives, d., and is commemorated in Byfleet. *Observations, anecdotes and characters*, ed. S. W. Singer, 1820 (205c-206a).
- Spencer, Bernard** (1909-63), poet: educ. Oxford (Corpus Christi College). *Oxford Poetry* (ed.) 1929-30, contributions to *New Verse* (210c).
- Spencer, Herbert** (1820-1903), philosopher: b., educ., and teaches in Derby; works in London (Strand: Wellington St.); d. Brighton.
- Spenser, Edmund** (1552?-99), poet: educ. London (City: Merchant Taylors' School, Suffolk Lane) and Cambridge (Pembroke College); spends boyhood and youth 1576-8 in Hurstwood; lives in London at Lord Leicester's house (Strand: Essex St.) 1578-80; secretary to Lord Deputy in Dublin 1580-6; is entertained in Castlegregory 1580; reputed to have been in action at Smerwick 1580; granted estate in Doneraile 1586; visited by Raleigh in Doneraile 1587; visits Raleigh in Youghal between 1588 and 1589; lives in Alton 1590; m. in Cork (or Youghal) 1594; lives in London (Strand: Essex St.) 1596-7; High Sheriff of Cork 1598; in London 1598-9 and d. (Westminster: King St.); buried in Westminster Abbey. *The Shepherds Calendar* 1579 (38c, 110c, 174a), *Colin Clouts come home againe* 1595 (11a, 62b, 110c), *The Faerie Queene* 1590 (6c, 55a, 62b, c, 68c, 174a, 277c), *Complaints, containing sundrie small poems of the worlds vanitie* 1591 (6c), *Amoretti* 1595 (62b), *Epithalamion* 1595 (11b, 55b, 62b, c), *Prothalamion* 1596, *View of the Present State of Ireland* 1596 (174b), *Fowre hymnes* 1596 containing 'Hymnes in honour of Love and Beauty' (38c).
- Spring, Howard** (1889-1965), novelist: b. Cardiff; lives in Manchester 1915-31, London (Pinner: East End Way) 1930s, Mylor 1939-47, Falmouth 1947-65; buried in Mylor. *Shabby Tiger* 1934 (187c), *My Son, My Son!* 1938 (167a), *Fame is the Spur* 1940 (187c, 194c), *In the Meantime* 1942, *Hard Facts* 1944 (194c), *There is No Armour* 1948, *Winds of the Day* 1964 (85a).
- Squire, Sir John Collings** (1884-1958), poet and critic, founder and editor of *London Mercury* (1919-34): b. and educ. Plymouth.
- Stacpoole, Henry de Vere** (1863-1951), novelist and poet: lives and is buried in Bonchurch. *The Blue Lagoon* 1909, *In a Bonchurch Garden* 1937 (22c).
- Staël-Holstein, Germaine Necker, baroness de (Mme de Staël)** (1766-1817), woman of letters, author of *Considérations sur la Révolution française*: visits Mickleham 1793, London (Soho: Argyll St.) 1813-14. *De l'Allemagne* 1810-13 (171a).
- Stanyhurst, Richard** (1547-1618), historian and translator of Virgil: b. Dublin; after studying law in England returns to Dublin until 1579. Contributions to Holinshed's *Chronicles* Vol. I, 1577, *Aeneid* (trans.) 1582 (65b).
- Steele, Sir Richard** (1672-1729), dramatist and essayist: b. Dublin; educ. London (City: Charterhouse) and Oxford (Christ Church and Merton College); lives in London (Hampton) 1707, (St. James's: Bury St.) 1707-12; frequents Don Saltero's Coffee House (Chelsea: Cheyne Walk), Will's Coffee House (Covent Garden: Bow St.), Dick's Coffee House (City: Fleet St.), White's and the Thatched House Tavern (St. James's: St. James's St.); rents a cottage (Hampstead: Haverstock Hill) 1712; lodges in London (St. James's: St. James's St.) 1714-16; lives in Carmarthen 1724 and Llangunnor; d. and is buried in Carmarthen; commemorated in Llangunnor. *Tatler* 1709-11 (137b, 141b, 156c, 169a, 169b, 169c), *Spectator* 1711-12 (169a), *Town Talk* 1715-16 (169c), *The Conscious Lovers* 1722 (28c, 130a).
- Stephen, Sir Leslie** (1832-1904), philosopher, biographer, and essayist: educ. Cambridge (Trinity Hall) 1850-4; Fellow at Cambridge (Trinity Hall) 1854-67; lives in London (Kensington: Hyde Park Gate) 1879-1904; buried in Highgate Cemetery (Highgate). *Dictionary of National Biography* (ed.) 1882-91 (159c), *Henry Fawcett* 1885 (40c).
- Stephens, James** (1882-1950), poet and novelist: b. and lives in Dublin; promotes the *Irish Review* in Dublin 1911. *Insurrections* 1909, *The Crock of Gold* 1912 (68b).
- Sterne, Laurence** (1713-68), novelist: b. Clonmel; is rescued at Annamoe 1721; educ. Cambridge (Jesus College) where he meets John Hall; vicar of Sutton-on-the-Forest 1738-68; prebendary of York 1741; visits Bath, Don Saltero's, and Smollett in London (Chelsea: Cheyne Walk and Lawrence St.); vicar of Coxwold 1760-8; buried in London (Bayswater: Hyde Park Pl.); reburied in Coxwold 1969. *The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy*, 9 vols. 1760-7 (57b, 251a, 277a), *A Sentimental Journey*, 2 vols. 1768 (57b), *Letters of Yorick to Eliza* 1775 (29b, 57b), *Memoirs of the Life and Family of the Late Rev. Laurence Sterne* 1755 (8a).
- Sternhold, Thomas** (d. 1549), versifier, with J. Hopkins, of the Psalms: lives and is buried in Hursley. *The Whole Book of Psalms* by Sternhold, Hopkins, and others 1562 (110b).
- Stevens, George Alexander** (1710-84), actor and song-writer; pioneer of the dramatic monologue; visits Bartholomew Fair, London (Smithfield). *Songs* 1772 (170c).
- Stevens, William Bagshaw** (1756-1800), poet: usher 1776, headmaster 1779-1800 at Repton; chaplain to Sir Robert Burdett in Foremark 1779-1800; d., buried, and commemorated in Repton. *Poems* 1782 (226b), *Journal of the Revd. William Bagshaw Stevens* 1756-1800, ed. G. Galbraith, 1965 (88c, 226b).
- Stevenson, Robert Louis** (formerly Lewis Balfour) (1850-94), poet, essayist, and novelist: b. and educ. Edinburgh; holidays at Swanston 1867-81; visits Tibbie Shiel's Inn 1867, Glencorse Old Church; lodges in Anstruther 1868, Burford Bridge; visits Mickleham; lives in Bournemouth 1884-7; commemorated in Edinburgh and Bournemouth. 'Voces Fide-
- lium' 1868 (8b), *The Body Snatchers* 1881 (93c), *The New Arabian Nights* 1882 (33c), *Treasure Island* 1883 (79c), *Prince Otto* 1885 (25a), *A Child's Garden of Verses* 1885 (25a, 79b), *More Arabian Nights* 1885, *The Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde* 1886 (25a), *Kidnapped* 1886 (25a, 93c, 194a, b, 243a), *The Merry Men* 1887, *Underwoods* 1887 (25a), 'Random Memories' in *Across the Plains* 1892 (8b), *Catriona* 1893 (253a), *Vailima Letters* 1895 (53a), *Weir of Hermiston* 1896 (79c, 252b), 'The Skye Boat Song' in *Songs of Travel* 1896 (241a), *St. Ives* 1898 (79c, 252b).
- Stoker, Abraham ('Bram')** (1847-1912), Civil Servant and writer of horror stories: b. and lives in Dublin 1847-97; lives in London (Chelsea: Durham Pl.). *The Duties of Clerks of Petty Sessions* 1878 (67a), *Dracula* 1897 (67a, 269b).
- Stow, John** (1525-1605), chronicler and antiquary: buried and commemorated in London (City: St. Andrew Undershaft, Leadenhall St.). *The Annales of England*, Holinshed's *Chronicle* (ed.) 1585-7, *Survey of London* 1598 (143c).
- Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth Beecher** (1811-96), American author of *Uncle Tom's Cabin* (1852); stays in Liverpool 1853; visits Mrs. Gaskell in Manchester 1853, Lady Byron and Lord John Russell in London (Richmond: Richmond Park) 1859.
- Strachey, Giles Lytton** (1880-1932), biographer: b. London (Clapham Common); lives in London (Bayswater: Lancaster Gate) 1884-1909; educ. Liverpool and Cambridge (Trinity College) 1899-1903; visits Rupert Brooke in Grantchester, Lady Ottoline Morrell in Garsington; lives in London and becomes one of the Bloomsbury Group (Bloomsbury: Gordon Sq.) 1909-17; proposes to Virginia Stephen (Bloomsbury: Fitzroy Sq.); lives in Tidmarsh 1917-24, Ham 1924-32. *Eminent Victorians* 1918 (255c), *Queen Victoria* 1921 (135a, 255c), *Elizabeth and Essex* 1928, *Portraits in Miniature* 1931, *Characters and Commentaries* 1933 (101a).
- Street, Arthur George** (1829-1966), journalist and novelist: b. and farms nr. Wilton. *Farmer's Glory* 1932, *Strawberry Roan* 1932, *Ditchampton Farm* 1946 (270a).
- Stretton, Hesba**. See Smith, Sarah.
- Strong, Leonard Alfred George** (1896-1958), novelist: b. Plymouth; educ. and teaches in Oxford (see Wadham College). *Dewey Rides* 1929 (217a, 222b).
- Sturt, George ('George Bourne')** (1863-1927), novelist and diarist: b., educ., works, and d. in Farnham: commemorated in Farnham and Tilford. *The Bettesworth Book* 1901, *Memoirs of a Surrey Labourer* 1907 (86b), *The Wheelwright's Shop* 1923 (86a), *The Journals of George Sturt*, 2 vols. 1967 (86b).
- Suckling, Sir John** (1609-42), lyric poet and dramatist: b. London (Twickenham); educ. Cambridge (Trinity College); lives at Roos Hall and estate in Barsham. 'Why so pale and wan, fond lover?' (14a).
- Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of** (1517?-47), poet: b. Kenninghall; condemned to death for treason in London (City: Guildhall) 1547; buried and commemorated in Framlingham. *Songs and Sonnets*, ed. R. Tottel, 1557 (141b), *Aeneid* (trans.) (89b).
- Surtees, Robert** (1779-1834), antiquary and

- topographer: b. Durham. *History of Durham* 1816-40 (72c).
- Surtees, Robert Smith** (1803-64), writer of humorous sporting novels and founder of *The New Sporting Magazine*: educ. Durham; lives at Hamsterley Hall; High Sheriff of Durham 1856; d. Brighton; buried nr. Hamsterley Hall. *Hillingdon Hall* 1845 (101a).
- Swain, Charles** (1803-74), poet and engraver: b. Manchester; lives and is buried in Prestwich, nr. Manchester. 'When the Heart is Young', 'I cannot mind my wheel, mother', 'Dryburgh Abbey, a Poem on the Death of Sir Walter Scott' (186c).
- Swift, Jonathan** (1667-1745), satirist: b. Dublin; educ. Kilkenny and Dublin; secretary c. 1690-4 to Sir William Temple nr. Farnham; incumbent of Kilroot 1695-6, of Laracor 1700-45; writes to 'Stella' from Parkgate and Chester 1710; lodges in London (St. James's: Bury St.) 1710, 1713, 1726, (Soho: Leicester Sq.) 1711; patronizes the Thatched House Tavern (St. James's: St. James's St.), and the Fountain Tavern (Strand: The Strand); spends summers in Virginia; Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin 1713-45; visits Pope in London (Twickenham); visits Celbridge, Unionhall, and Castletownshend 1723, Cirencester 1726, Bibury and Markethill; d. and is buried in Dublin; commemorated in Dublin, Celbridge, and Markethill. *The Battle of the Books* 1704 (39c, 86a), *A Tale of a Tub* 1704 (86a, 116a, b, 168c), 'Cadenus and Vanessa' 1713 (44b), *The Drapier's Letters* 1724 (65c), *Gulliver's Travels* 1726 (65c, 262b, c), *Verses on the Death of Dr. Swift* 1731 (65c-66a), *A Complete Collection of Polite and Ingenious Conversation* 1738 (65c), *Carberiae Rupes* (44a, 261c), *Journal to Stella*, ed. Harold Williams, 2 vols. 1948 (47c, 86a, 218c-219a).
- Swinburn, Algernon Charles** (1837-1909), poet: b. London (Belgravia: Chester St.); spends youth in Bonchurch and at Capheaton Hall; visits Wordsworth in Rydal 1848; frequents Wallington; educ. Eton and Oxford (Balliol College); is tutored in Navestock 1859; visits Meredith in Esher 1859; lives in London (Belgravia: Grosvenor Pl.) 1860-1, with Rossetti (Chelsea: Cheyne Walk) 1862-4; visits Tintagel 1864; stays with parents in Shiplake 1865-79; lives in London (Belgravia: Wilton Cres.) 1865, (Marylebone: Dorset St.) 1865-70; is visited by Mallarmé and lives in London 1872-5 and 1877-8 (Bloomsbury: Great James St.), visits Dunwich; lives in London (Putney) 1879-1909; buried in Bonchurch. *The Queen Mother. Rosamond. Two Plays* 1861 (133a, 195c, 207c), 'Queen Yseult' (207c), *Atalanta in Calydon* 1865 (133b, 256a), *Chastelard* 1865 (133b), 'Laus Veneris' (82c, 162a), 'Dolores', 'A Litany', in *Poems and Ballads* 1866, *A Song of Italy* 1867 (162a), 'By the North Sea' in *Studies in Song* 1880 (72a, b), *Tristram in Lyonesse* 1882, 'On the Cliffs' (238a), *Letters*, ed. C. Y. Lang, 6 vols. 1959-62 (22c).
- Symonds, John Addington** (1840-93), poet, translator, essayist, and critic: b. Bristol (Clifton); educ. London (Harrow on the Hill) and Oxford (Balliol College); Fellow at Oxford (Magdalen College) 1862; m. 1864 and lives in Hastings; lives in Bristol 1868-80; visits Sutton Court. 'Clifton and a Lad's Love' in *the Key of Blue* 1893 (30c, 250c), *Letters* 1907 (30b, c).
- Symonds, William Samuel** (1818-87), novelist: rector of Pendock. *Malvern Chase* 1881, *Hanley Castle* 1883 (219b).
- Synge, John Millington** (1871-1909), dramatist: b., educ., lives, and d. in Dublin; visits Ashford (Wicklow) 1872, 1889, Aran Islands 1898-1902; buried in Dublin (Mount Jerome Cemetery). In *the Shadow of the Glen* 1903 (67b, 94a), *Riders to the Sea* 1904 (8c, 67c), *The Well of the Saints* 1905 (67c), *The Aran Islands* 1907 (8c, 67b), *The Playboy of the Western World* 1907 (67c).
- Tagore, Sir Rabindranath** (1861-1941), Indian poet and dramatist: lives in London (Hampstead: Vale of Health) 1912. *Gitanjali* 1912 (153b).
- Taliesin** (fl. 550), reputed Welsh bard: buried, according to tradition, at Tre-Taliesin. *Book of Taliesin* 14th c. (3a, 258c).
- Tannahill, Robert** (1774-1810), poet and songwriter: b. and lives in Paisley; frequents Gleniffer Braes; d. and buried in Paisley; commemorated in Paisley. *Poems and Songs* 1807 (218a), 'Keen blows the wind on the braes o' Gleniffer' (93c-94a).
- Fate, Nahum** (1652-1715), dramatist and Poet Laureate: educ. Dublin (Trinity College); buried in London (Southwark: Borough High St., Church of St. George the Martyr).
- Taylor, Ann**. See Gilbert, Mrs. Joseph.
- Taylor, Sir Henry** (1800-86), dramatic poet: spends youth in Witton Le Wear; lives in London (Marylebone: Blandford Sq.); visits Lady Ashburton nr. New Alresford. *Philip van Artevelde* 1834 (162a), 'The Cave of Ceada' and 'The Lynnburn' (273a).
- Taylor, Isaac** (1759-1829), dissenting minister and engraver: lives in Lavenham, Colchester 1796-1811, Ongar 1811-29. *Specimens of Gothic Ornaments Selected from the Parish Church of Lavenham* 1796 (121c).
- Taylor, Jane** (1783-1824), author of rhymes and stories for children: spends childhood in Lavenham until 1796; lives in Colchester 1796-1811, Ongar 1811-24; buried in Ongar. *Original Poems for Infant Minds* 1804, 'Twinkle, twinkle, little star' in *Rhymes for the Nursery* 1806, and *Hymns* 1810 (all with her sister, Ann) (53b), *Display, A Tale for Young People* 1815 (203c).
- Taylor, Jeremy** (1613-67), devotional writer and bishop: b. Cambridge; educ. Cambridge (Gonville and Caius); Fellow at Cambridge (Gonville and Caius) 1633; Fellow at Oxford (All Souls) 1635 and preaches at the University Church; rector of Uppingham 1638-42; takes D.D. at Oxford (Brasenose College) 1642; retires after imprisonment following Royalist defeat in Cardigan to Golden Grove 1645-58; preaches in Ballinderry while staying near by 1658-9; as Bishop of Down and Connor receives additional See of Dromore 1661 and rebuilds cathedral; lives in Lisburn 1661-7; buried in Dromore; memorials in Ballinderry and Lisburn. *Holy Living and Holy Dying* 1650-1, *The Golden Grove* 1655 (94c), *Ductor Dubitantium* 1659 (12b).
- Taylor, John** ('the water-poet') (1580-1653), poet and traveller: b. and educ. Gloucester; lives in Oxford (Oriel College) 1625, 1645; visits Kingston upon Hull.
- Taylor, William** (1765-1836), man of letters and translator of German authors: educ. Palgrave; lives in Norwich. *Historic Survey of German Poetry* 1828-30, poems in *Annual Anthology*, ed. Southey, 1799-1800 (200c).
- Tennant, William** (1784-1848), poet and scholar: b. Anstruther; educ. St. Andrews; teaches in Anstruther; Professor of Oriental Languages in St. Andrews 1838-48; buried in Anstruther. *Anster Fair* 1812 (8b).
- Tennyson, Alfred, 1st Baron Tennyson** (1809-92), poet: b. Somersby; educ. Louth, Somersby, and Cambridge (Trinity College); visits Harrington Hall 1834; lives in High Beech 1837-40; visits Torquay 1838; frequently stays in Shawell; visits Tealby, Curragh Chase 1848, Killarney 1848, New Alresford; m. in Shiplake 1850; visits Clevedon on honeymoon 1850; lives in London (Twickenham: Montpelier Row) 1851-3, Farringford from 1853 for many years; visits Swainston Hall, Caerleon, Shattermill, Woodbridge; builds Aldworth in Haslemere 1868, his home for the rest of his life; stays with Froude in Salcombe 1889; d. Haslemere; buried in London (Westminster Abbey); memorials in Haslemere, Lincoln, Somersby, and nr. Farringford. 'The Devil and the Lady', *Poems by Two Brothers* (with his brother Charles) 1827 (241c), 'Timbuctoo' 1829 (40b), *Poems Chiefly Lyrical* 1830, 'The Lotos-Eaters', 'Enone', and 'Two Voices', in *Poems* 1833 (241c), 'The Lord of Burleigh' 1833 (34a), 'Love and Duty' c. 1840 (106a), 'Break, break, break' (50c), *In Memoriam* 1850 (40b, 47a, 50c, 238a), 'Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington' 1852 (178b), 'The splendour falls on castle walls' in *The Princess*, 3rd edn. 1853 (115c), *The Charge of the Light Brigade* 1854 (86c), *Maud* 1855 (86c, 101c, 106a, 251b), *The Idylls of the King* 1859, 1869 (35a, 64c, 86c, 93b, 256a, 258c), *Enoch Arden* 1864 (86c), *Becket* 1884 (41b, 273c), *Locksley Hall Sixty Years After* 1886 (86c), 'Roses on the Terrace' in *Demeter and other Poems* 1889 (101c), 'Swainston' (251b), 'Verses at Clandeboy' (49c), 'The Miller's Daughter' (96a), 'Crossing the Bar' (233c).
- Thackeray, William Makepeace** (1811-63), novelist: educ. London (Chiswick and City: Charterhouse) and Cambridge (Trinity College); stays in Tunbridge Wells 1825; enters Middle Temple, London (City: Temple) 1831; visits Dickens at Furnival's Inn in London (Holborn: Holborn) 1836; lives in London (Bloomsbury: Coram St.) 1837-early 1840s, (St. James's: St. James's St.) 1840s; visits Dublin, Cork, and Westport 1842, Clevedon; lives in London (Kensington: Young St.) 1846-53, (Kensington: Onslow Sq.) 1853-60; visits Brighton 1851, Bath 1857, Tunbridge Wells 1860; lives in London (Kensington: Palace Green) 1861-3; buried in Kensal Green Cemetery (Kensal Green); bust in Westminster Abbey. *The Yellowplush Papers* 1837 (164b), *The Irish Sketch Book* 1843 (69b, 268a), *Jeames's Diary* 1845 and *The Snobs of England* 1847 in *Punch* (141a), *Vanity Fair* 1848 (50c, 134b, 135c, 139b, 148a, b, 160c, 164b, 179a), *The Luck of Barry Lyndon* 1844 (170a), *The History of Pendennis* 1848-50 (84c, 160c, 205a, 239c), *The History of Henry Esmond* 1852 (50c, 148a, 160c, 171c), *The Newcomes* 1853-5 (140c, 160b, 160c), *The Virginians* 1857-9 (160b, 171b), *The Adventures of Philip* 1861-2 (156c-157a, 160b), *The*

- Roundabout Papers* 1860-3 (160b), 'Tunbridge Toys' in *The Roundabout Papers* 1863 (260b), *Denis Duval* 1864-7 (231b).
- Thom, William** (1798?-1848), poet: b. Aberdeen; lives and works as a weaver in Inverurie 1840-4; d. and buried in Dundee. 'The Blind Boy's Pranks' in *The Aberdeen Herald* 1841, *Rhymes and Recollections of a Handloom Weaver* 1844 (112a).
- Thomas, Dylan Marlais** (1914-53), poet: b. and educ. Swansea; lives in Swansea until 1936; visits London (Hampstead: Parliament Hill) 1930s; stays in Laugharne 1938, 1939, 1940; visits Oxford 1945-6, Binsey; settles in Laugharne 1949-53; buried in Laugharne. *Eighteen Poems* 1934 (251c), *Twenty-five Poems* 1936 (251c-252a), *Portrait of the Artist as a Young Dog* 1940 (121b, 251c), *Deaths and Entrances* 1946 (207a), *Under Milk Wood* 1954 (121b), *Adventures in the Skin Trade* 1955 (153b), *A Child's Christmas in Wales* 1968 (251c).
- Thomas, Philip Edward** (1878-1917), poet, critic, and topographical writer: educ. London (City: St. Paul's School) and Oxford (Lincoln College); visits Limsfield; lodges in London (Battersea: Shelgate Rd.) 1900; lives in Bearsted 1901-4, Sevenoaks Weald 1904-6, in and nr. Steep 1906-16; stays nr. Dunwich 1907, in Dymock 1914; stationed in the army at High Beech 1915-16; memorials at Steep and Eastbury. *Horae Solitariae* 1902 (16b), *Oxford* 1903 (211b), *Rose Acre Papers* 1904 (16b), *Richard Jefferies* 1909 (72b), *The Happy-Go-Lucky Morgans* 1913 (132c), 'Adlestrop' (4a), 'Wind and Mist' (245a).
- Thomas, William (Islwyn)** (1832-78), Calvinist Methodist minister and poet: b. nr. Ynys-ddu; lives in Cwmfelinfach 1864-78; buried in Cwmfelinfach. 'Y Storm' (59b).
- Thompson, Flora (née Flora Jane Timms)** (1876-1947), novelist: b. Juniper Hill; educ. Cotisford; works in Fringford post office 1890-6; lives in Grayshott 1896-1900, Dartmouth 1928-40, Brixham 1940-7. *Lark Rise* 1939, *Over to Candleford* 1941 (60c), *Candleford Green* 1943 (31c, 89c): these three books published together as *Lark Rise to Candleford* 1945 (56b, 112c), *Still Glides the Stream* 1948 (31c), *Heatherley in A Country Calendar and other writings*, ed. M. Lane, 1979 (97c).
- Thompson, Francis** (1859-1907), poet: b. and spends early years in Preston; studies medicine in Manchester 1877-83; stays in Storrington, Pantasaph 1893-7, visits Southwater 1907; buried in London (Kensal Green Cemetery). 'The Hound of Heaven' in *Poems* 1893 (224a, 246c), *New Poems* 1897 (218c).
- Thomson, James** (1700-84), poet, author of *The Castle of Indolence* (1748): b. Ednam; educ. Jedburgh and Edinburgh (University); lives in London (Richmond: Kew Foot Lane) 1736-48; visits Marlborough, Hagley 1743; buried in London (Richmond: Richmond Parish Church); commemorated nr. Ednam and in London (Westminster Abbey). *Summer* 1727 (167c), *Spring* 1728 (100a, 189a), *The Seasons* 1730, revised 1744 (100a, 167c, 189a).
- Thomson, James** (1834-82), poet: teaches in Ballincollig from 1851. 'The City of Dreadful Night' in *The National Reformer* 1874 (12b).
- Thrale, Mrs. Hester Lynch (née Salusbury, later Mrs. Piozzi)** (1741-1821), friend of Dr. Johnson, diarist and letter-writer: spends childhood in Tremeirchion; m. Henry Thrale at St. Anne's, London (Soho: Wardour St.) 1763; lives in London (Southwark: Park St.) 1763-82, (Streatham) 1763-95; visits, with Dr. Johnson, Brighton 1770s, Beaconsfield, Hagley, Holywell, Tremeirchion, and Ilam 1774; visits, with Fanny Burney, Devizes 1780, Bath, and Tunbridge Wells; lives 1783-4 and m. Gabriel Piozzi in Bath; settles in Tremeirchion 1795; lives in Bath 1814-20, Penzance 1820-1; last months at Bristol (Clifton); buried in Tremeirchion; commemorated in London on Dr. Johnson's monument at St. Clement Danes (Strand: The Strand), and Clink St. (Southwark: Park St.). *Anecdotes of the late Samuel Johnson* 1786, *Letters of Samuel Johnson, with Mrs. Thrale's genuine letters to him* 1788, ed. R. W. Chapman, 3 vols. 1952 (176c), *Thraliana: the diary of Mrs. Thrale, 1776-1809*, ed. K. C. Balderstone, 2 vols. 1942, 1951 (173c).
- Thynne, William** (d. 1546), editor of Chaucer's works: lives in London (Erith); buried in All Hallows Barking (City: The Tower of London); commemorated in Westminster Abbey.
- Tickell, Thomas** (1686-1740), poet: b. Bridekirk; educ. Oxford (The Queen's College); obtains post under Addison in Dublin 1710; elected Professor of Poetry, Oxford (The Queen's College) 1711; settles, c. 1723, and is buried in Dublin. 'Oxford' 1707, *On the Prospect of Peace* 1712 (215a), 'On the Death of Mr. Addison' in *Addison's Works* (ed.), 4 vols. 1721 (69a).
- Tobin, John** (1770-1804), playwright, author of *The Curfew* (1807) and *The School for Authors* (1808): buried in Cobh. *The Honey Moon* 1805 (52c).
- Tolkien, John Ronald Reuel** (1892-1973), scholar and novelist: educ. Birmingham and Oxford (Exeter College); lives in Birmingham 1896-1910; Fellow and Professor of Anglo-Saxon at Oxford (Pembroke College) 1926-45; Fellow and Professor of English Language and Literature (Merton College) 1945-59. *The Hobbit* 1937 (20c, 214c), *Beowulf: the monsters and the critics* 1936 (214c), *The Lord of the Rings* 1955 (213a).
- Toplady, Augustus Montague** (1740-78), author of *Psalms and Hymns for Private Worship* (1776): b. Farnham; educ. London (Westminster School); vicar of Broadhembury 1768-78; shelters from a storm in Burrington Combe. 'Rock of Ages, cleft for me' 1775 (34b).
- Toynbee, Arnold Joseph** (1889-1975), historian: Fellow at Oxford (Balliol College) 1912-15, hon. Fellow from 1957. *A Study of History*, 12 vols. 1934-61, *Acquaintances* 1967 (208a).
- Traherne, Thomas** (1638?-74), poet: b. Hereford; educ. Oxford (Brasenose College); rector of Credenhill 1657-67; chaplain to Sir Orlando Bridgeman 1669-74 and rector 1672-4 in London (Teddington), d. and is buried in Teddington. *Poetical Works*, ed. B. Dobell, 1903 (57c, 177a), *Centuries of Meditations*, ed. B. Dobell, 1908, *Poems of Felicity*, ed. H. I. Bell, 1910 (57c).
- Train, Joseph** (1779-1852), antiquary, poet, and friend of Sir Walter Scott: lives, is buried, and commemorated in Castle Douglas.
- Trelawny, Edward John** (1792-1881), friend of Shelley: lives in London (Belgravia: Eaton Sq.) 1838. *Adventures of a Younger Son* 1831, *Re-*
- cords of Shelley, Byron, and the Author* 1858 (133a).
- Trevelyan, George Macaulay** (1876-1962), historian: b. Stratford-upon-Avon; educ. London (Harrow on the Hill); Master of Trinity College, Cambridge 1940-51. *English Social History* 1942, illustrated edn., 4 vols. 1949-52 (40c).
- Trollope, Anthony** (1815-82), novelist: b. London (Bloomsbury: Keppel St.); educ. Winchester and London (Harrow on the Hill); Post Office official in Banagher 1841, Clonmel 1844-5, Mallow 1845-51, Belfast 1853-4; visits Salisbury; lives in Dublin 1854-9; lives in Waltham Cross 1859-70, London (Marylebone: Montagu Sq.) 1872-80, South Harting 1880-2; d. London (Marylebone: Welbeck St.); buried in London (Kensal Green Cemetery). *The Macdermots of Ballycloran* 1847, *The Kellys and the O'Kellys* 1848 (13a), *The Warden* 1855 (17c, 234a, 271a), *Orley Farm* 1862 (154b, 264b), *The Claverings* 1867, *The Last Chronicle of Barset* 1867 (264b), *The Eustace Diamonds* 1873 (163a), *John Caldigate* 1879 (36a), *Autobiography* 1883 (234a).
- Tschiffely, Aimé Felix** (1895-1950), travel-writer: visits Cunningham Graham in Ardoch 1936. *From Southern Cross to Pole Star* 1933, later edns. called *Tschiffely's Ride*, *Don Roberto* 1937 (9b).
- Tudur Aled** (fl. 1480-1526), Welsh poet: b. Llansannan; believed to have died and been buried in Carmarthen; commemorated in Llansannan.
- Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich** (1818-83), Russian novelist: stays in Ventnor 1860; visits George Eliot in London (Regent's Park: Lodge Rd.) 1878. *Fathers and Sons* 1862 (262a).
- Tusser, Thomas** (1524?-80), poet: educ. Cambridge (Trinity Hall); farms in Cattawade; memorial in Manningtree nr. Cattawade. *Hundreth Good Pointes of Husbandrie* 1557 (40c, 44a, b), *Stanzas* 1580 (40c).
- Twain, Mark**. See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.
- Tyndale, William** (d. 1536), translator of the Bible into English: preacher in London (City: St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Fleet St.) 1523-4; commemorated in London (Westminster Abbey) and North Nibley.
- Udall (or Uvedale), Nicholas** (1505-56), dramatist and scholar: educ. Winchester and Oxford (Corpus Christi); headmaster of Eton 1534-41, Westminster School, London (Westminster) 1554-6; rector of Braintree 1537-44. *Ralph Roister Doister* 1566 (83a).
- Urquhart (or Urchard), Sir Thomas** (1611-60), translator of Rabelais: b. Cromarty; educ. Aberdeen c. 1628; lives in Cromarty 1645-50, 1652-3. 'Ekskubalauron' in *Collections of Miscellaneous Treatises* 1774, 1834 (58a).
- Ussher, James** (1581-1656), scholar and archbishop, author of the history *Annales Veteris et Novi Testamenti* (1650-4): educ. Dublin (Trinity College); buried in London (Westminster Abbey); bequeaths his books and manuscripts to Trinity College, Dublin.
- Vachell, Horace Annesley** (1861-1955), novelist and playwright: educ. London (Harrow on the Hill); lives in Widcombe 1927-52. *The Hill* 1905 (154b, 269c), *Quinney's* 1914, *Fellow Travellers* 1923, *Methuselah's Diary* 1950 (269c).
- Vanbrugh, Sir John** (1664-1726), playwright and architect, author of *The Relapse and The Provok'd Wife* (1697): designs Blenheim Pal-

- ace in Woodstock 1705; makes alterations at Audley End 1721; member of the Kit-Cat Club in London (Barnes: Barn Elms Park), (Hampstead: Heath Rd.); buried in St. Stephen Walbrook (City: Poultry). *The Country House* 1705, *The Confederacy* 1705 (274a).
- Vaughan, Henry ('the Silurist')** (1621-95), poet and physician, author of the poem 'They are all gone into the world of light': b. Llansantffraed; educ. Oxford (Jesus College); practises medicine, d., and is buried in Llansantffraed. *Silex Scintillans* 1650, 1655 (130c).
- Verlaine, Paul** (1844-96), French poet: lodges with Rimbaud in London (Soho: Howland St.) 1872-3; (Lambeth: Stamford St.) 1874; teaches in Stickney 1875-6, Bournemouth 1876-7. *Romances sans Paroles* 1874 (172a), *Sagesse* 1881 (25a, 245b), 'La Mer est plus belle' in *Amour* 1888, *Amour, Bonheur* 1891, *Liturgies Intimes* 1892 (25a).
- Voltaire (François Marie Arout)** (1694-1778), French dramatist, essayist, novelist, and poet, author of *Zaire* (1732), *Essai sur les mœurs* (1756), and *Candide* (1759): visits Pope when in exile in London (Twickenham: Crossdeep) 1726-9.
- Waddell, Helen** (1889-1965), medieval scholar and novelist: Research Fellow at Oxford (Somerville College) 1920-2. *Peter Abelard* 1933 (215b, c).
- Waller, Edmund** (1606-87), poet: b. Coleshill; educ. Cambridge (King's College) 1620-2; lives in Beaconsfield 1624-87; m. in London (Westminster: St. Margaret's) 1631; courts 'Sacharissa' at Peshurst Place; buried in Beaconsfield. 'On my Lady Dorothy Sidney's picture', 'At Peshurst', 'To the Servant of a Fair Lady' (220c).
- Walmsley, Leo** (1892-1966), novelist: lives in Robin Hood's Bay; frequents Whitby. *Three Fevers* 1932, *Foreigners* 1935, *Sally Lunn* 1937 (227c).
- Walpole, Horace, 4th Earl of Orford** (1717-97), poet, novelist, collector, and letter-writer: b. and lives in London (St. James's: Arlington St.) 1717-79; educ. Cambridge (King's College) 1735-9; lives at his country house, London (Twickenham) 1747-97, his town house (Mayfair: Berkeley Sq.) 1779-97; visits Amptill, Hagley 1753, Bath and Bathurst 1766; Nuneham Courtenay, Rousham, Aston, London (Chelsea: Ranelagh Gardens), St. George's Coffee House (Strand: The Strand), Schomberg House (St. James's: Pall Mall); d. in London (Mayfair: Berkeley Sq.); buried nr. Houghton Hall. *The Castle of Otranto, a Gothic Story* 1765 (178a, b), *The Mysterious Mother* (178a), *Letters*, ed. Mrs. Paget Toynbee, 16 vols. 1903-5, Yale edition of *Correspondence*, c. 50 vols. 1937- (7c, 14a, 15c).
- Walpole, Sir Hugh** (1884-1941), novelist: educ. Canterbury and Cambridge (Emmanuel College) 1902-5; stays in St. Ives (Cornwall) and Esthwaite Lodge; spends last years and d. in Borrowdale; buried and commemorated in Keswick. *The Cathedral* 1922, *The Old Ladies* 1924, *Harmer John* 1926 (259b), *The Herries Chronicle: Rogue Herries* 1930 (23b), *Judith Paris* 1931 (23b, 83a), *The Fortress* 1932, *Vanessa* 1933 (23b).
- Walsh, William** (1663-1708), poet and critic: lives, d., and is buried in Abberley; M.P. for Worcester. 'The Despairing Lover' in *Poems* 1716 (1a).
- Walton, Izaak** (1593-1683), angler and biographer: b. and baptized in Stafford; lives in London (City: Fleet St.); m. in Canterbury 1626; attends Magdalen Herbert's funeral in Chelsea Old Church, London (Chelsea: Cheyne Walk); retires to Shallowford; lives in Hartlebury 1660-2; writes his wife's epitaph in Worcester; goes fishing in Dovedale; stays with his friend Cotton in Beresford Dale; visits Ilam; lives in Farnham; spends last years, d., and is buried in Winchester; commemorated in Shallowford, Stafford, Winchester, and London (City: St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Fleet St.). *The Compleat Angler* 1653 (9c, 141b), *The Life of Mr. Rich. Hooker* 1665, *The Life of Mr. George Herbert* 1670 (85c).
- Ward, Artemus.** See Browne, Charles Farrar.
- Ward, Mrs. Humphry (née Mary Augusta Arnold)** (1851-1920), novelist: lives in Oxford 1872-81, London (Bloomsbury: Russell Sq.) 1881-91; stays at Peper Harrow 1882, Borough Farm 1883-90; meets Gladstone in Oxford 1888; lives in London (Belgravia; Grosvenor Pl.) 1891-1919, Aldbury 1892-1920; stays at Levens Hall 1896-7; visits Hastings; buried in Aldbury. *Robert Elsmere* 1888 (182b, 206b, c, 221a), *Marcella* 1894 (4b), *Helbeck of Bannisdale* 1898 (122c).
- Warton, Thomas** (1728-90), Poet Laureate and literary historian: educ. Oxford (Trinity College) Fellow at Oxford 1751-90; rector of Kiddington 1771-90. *The Pleasures of Melancholy* 1747, *The Triumphs of Isis* 1749, *The Union* (ed.) 1753, *Observations on the Faerie Queene of Spenser* 1754, *A Companion to the Guide* 1760, *The Oxford Sausage* (ed.) 1764 (215c), *History of Kiddington* 1783 (115a), 'Verses on Sir Joshua Reynolds's Painted Window at New College' (213b).
- Waterton, Charles** (1782-1865), naturalist and author: b. Wakefield; educ. Whalley (Stonyhurst College); d. Wakefield. *Wanderings in South America* 1825 (263a).
- Watkins, Vernon Phillips** (1906-67), poet and lecturer: educ. Swansea, Repton, and Cambridge (Magdalene College) 1924-5; lecturer in Swansea; lives in Pennard Cliffs nr. Swansea 1931-41, 1946-67. *Ballad of the Mari Lwyd and other poems* 1941, *The Lamp and the Veil* 1945, *The Lady with the Unicorn* 1948, *The Death Bell* 1954, *Letters to Vernon Watkins by Dylan Thomas* (ed.) 1957 (252a).
- Watson, John ('Ian Maclaren')** (1850-1907), novelist and short-story writer: pastor in Logiealmond 1875-7. *Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush* 1894 (131c), *St. Jude's* 1907 (93a).
- Watson, Thomas** (1557?-92), poet and translator: buried in London (Smithfield: St. Bartholomew-the-Less). Tasso's *Aminta* (trans.) 1585, *The Tears of Fancie* 1593 (171a).
- Watts, Isaac** (1674-1748), hymn-writer: b. Southampton; educ. Southampton and London (Stoke Newington); buried in London (Finsbury: Bunhill Fields); commemorated in London (Westminster Abbey) and Southampton. 'Behold the glories of the Lamb' (173c), 'Our God, our help in ages past', 'When I survey the wondrous cross', 'Jesus shall reign where'er the sun' (242a).
- Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore** (1832-1914), novelist and critic: b. St. Ives (Cambs.); lives in London (Bloomsbury: Great James St.) 1872-3; visits Kelmescott; lives in Dances End, London (Strand: The Strand) 1873; visits Shiplake 1879; lives in London (Putney) 1879-1914. *Aylwin* 1898 (113a, 183b, 232b).
- Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John** (1903-66), novelist: b. London (Hampstead: Hillfield Rd.); educ. Shoreham-by-Sea (Lancing College) and Oxford (Hertford College); frequents Beckley; teaches in Aston Clinton 1925-7; lives in London (Islington: Canonbury Sq.) 1928, Mells 1930, Stinchcombe 1937-56; stays in Chagford 1944; lives in Combe Florey; buried in Combe Florey. *Rossetti: His Life and Works* 1928 (17a), *Decline and Fall* 1928 (10c, 158a), *Edmund Campion* 1935 (190b, 211a), *Brideshead Revisited* 1945 (44c, 211a), *The Loved One* 1948, *Helena* 1950, *Men at Arms* 1952, *Officers and Gentlemen* 1955, *The Ordeal of Gilbert Pinfold* 1957 (245c), *The Life of Ronald Knox* 1959 (211a), *Unconditional Surrender* 1961 (53c), *A Little Learning* 1964 (211a, 238b).
- Webb, Mary** (1881-1927), novelist: b. Leighton; educ. Southport 1897-9; lives and m. 1912 in Meole Brace; lives in Weston super Mare from 1912; d. Hastings; buried in Shrewsbury. *Gone to Earth* 1917 (108b, 122b, 241b), *Precious Bane* 1924 (122b).
- Webster, John** (1580?-1625?), dramatist, author of *The White Divel* (1612) and *The Duchess of Malfi* (1623): writes for Philip Henslowe's Rose Theatre in London (Southwark: Bankside).
- Wellesley, Dorothy Violet, Duchess of Wellington** (1889-1956), poet: lives in Withyham. *Poems in The Oxford Book of Modern Verse*, ed. W. B. Yeats, 1936, *Letters on Poetry from W. B. Yeats to Dorothy Wellesley* 1940 (273a).
- Wells, Herbert George** (1866-1946), novelist: b. London (Bromley); educ. Bromley and Midhurst; lives in Uppark; apprenticed at drapery establishment in Portsmouth 1881-3; student assistant teacher in Midhurst 1883-4; lives in Folkestone 1900, Little Easton; visits J. K. Jerome in Ewelme, E. Nesbit at Well Hall, London (Eltham); lives in London (Marylebone: Marylebone Rd.) 1930-7; last years and d. in London (Regent's Park: Hanover Ter.) 1937-46. *The Sleeper Awakes* 1899 (23c), *Mankind in the Making* 1903, *The Food of the Gods* 1904 (88a), *Kipps* 1905 (88a, 223b), *Tono-Bungay* 1909 (88a, 261c), *The History of Mr. Polly* 1910 (88a), *Mr. Britling Sees it Through* 1916 (126a), *The Shape of Things to Come* 1933 (163a), *Mind at the End of its Tether* 1945 (167b).
- Wesley, Charles** (1707-88), co-founder of the Methodist movement, hymn-writer, and author of a *Journal* (1849): b. Epworth; educ. London (Westminster School); visits Stanton Harcourt; buried in Marylebone Parish Church, London (Marylebone: Marylebone High St.).
- Wesley, John** (1703-91), co-founder of the Methodist movement and author of a *Journal* (1731-91): b. Epworth; educ. London (City: Charterhouse); visits Buckland, and Stanton Harcourt; preaches several times in Gwenap Pit 1762-88.
- Weyman, Stanley John** (1855-1928), writer of historical romances: b. and lives in Ludlow; educ. Shrewsbury. *The New Rector* 1891, *Under the Red Robe* 1894 (183c), *The Castle Inn* 1898 (189a).
- White, Gilbert** (1720-93), naturalist: b. Selborne; educ. Oxford (Oriol College) 1740-3,

- Fellow at Oxford 1744-55; spends holidays in Ringmer 1745-80; stays in Thorney 1750; visits London (Vauxhall Gardens); curate in West Dean; lives in Selborne 1751-93; buried in Selborne. 'Invitation to Selborne' (255b), *The Natural History and Antiquities of Selborne* 1789 (227a, 235c).
- White, Henry Kirke** (1785-1806), poet: b. Nottingham; frequents Clifton; educ. and d. Cambridge (St. John's College); buried and commemorated in Cambridge (St. John's College). *Clifton Grove and other Poems* 1803 (51a, 200c), 'Oft in danger, oft in woe' (51a).
- White, Terence Hanbury** (1906-64), novelist: educ. Oxford (The Queen's College); teaches at Stowe 1932-6; lives in Stowe 1936-9, Alderney 1947-64. *Miss Masham's Repose* 1947 (247c), *The Age of Scandal* 1950 (4c), *The Goshawk* 1951 (4c, 247c), *The Scandal-monger* 1952, *The Book of Beasts* 1954, *The Master* 1957, *The Once and Future King* 1958, *The Godstone and the Blackymor* 1959 (4c).
- White, William Hale** ('Mark Rutherford') (1831-1913), novelist: b. and educ. Bedford; lodges in London (Strand: The Strand); lives in London (Carshalton) 1865-89, Hastings 1892-1900, Groombridge 1903-13; d. and is buried in Groombridge. *The Autobiography of Mark Rutherford* 1881 (17a, 136c), *Mark Rutherford's Deliverance* 1885 (17a, 136c), *The Revolution in Tanner's Lane* 1887 (7c, 136c), *Catharine Furze* 1893 (17a, 103b, c), *Clara Hopgood* (103c), *Selection from the Rambler* (ed.) 1907 (99c).
- Whitehead, William** (1715-85), poet and author of the plays *The Roman Father* (1750) and *The School for Lovers* (1762): b. Cambridge (Clare College); educ. Winchester and Cambridge (Clare College); Fellow at Cambridge (Clare College) 1742; visits Nuneham Courtenay; lives in London (St. James's: St. James's Pl.) 1768-72; buried in Grosvenor Chapel (Mayfair: South Audley St.). 'The Removal of the Village at Nuneham Courtenay' (202a).
- Wickham, Anna** (Mrs. Patrick Henry Hepburn, née Edith Alice Mary Harper) (1884-1947), poet: lives in London (Hampstead: Downshire Hill) 1909-19, (Hampstead: Parliament Hill) 1919-47. *The Contemplative Quarry* 1915, *The Man with a Hammer* 1916 (152a), *The Little Old House*, 1921, *Thirty-six New Poems* 1936, *Selected Poems* 1971 (153b).
- Wilde, Oscar** (Fingal O'Flaherty Wills) (1854-1900), poet, playwright, and writer of fairy stories: b. Dublin; educ. Enniskillen, Dublin, and Oxford (Magdalen College); co-operates in Ruskin's road-building scheme in North Hinksey, Oxford (see Christ Church); lives in London (Chelsea: Tite St.) 1884-95; stays in Worthing 1894; visits Rossetti (Chelsea: Cheyne Walk); frequents the Café Royal (Mayfair: Piccadilly Circus); imprisoned in Reading 1895-7. *The Happy Prince* 1888, *The Picture of Dorian Grey* 1891, *Lady Windermere's Fan* 1892, *A Woman of No Importance* 1893, *An Ideal Husband* 1895 (139a), *The Importance of Being Earnest* 1895 (139a, 275b), *The Ballad of Reading Gaol* 1898, *De Profundis* 1905, *Letters*, ed. R. Hart-Davis, 1962 (225c, 275b).
- William Llŷn** (1534 or 1535-80), Welsh poet: lives and d. in Oswestry. *Barddoniaeth W. Llŷn*, ed. J. C. Morrice, 1908 (204b, c).
- William of Malmesbury** (d. 1143?), historian, author of *Gesta Regum Anglorum* and *De Anti-*
quitate Glastoniensis Ecclesiae: visits Chester; librarian in Malmesbury.
- Williams, Alfred** ('the hammerman poet') (1877-1931): b., lives, and is buried in South Marston. *Nature and Other Poems* 1912, *A Wiltshire Village* 1912 (243a).
- Williams, Charles Walter Stansby** (1886-1945), poet, novelist, and critic: lives and is buried in Oxford. *War in Heaven* 1930, *The Place of the Lion* 1931, *Taliesin in Logres* 1938, *The Arthurian Torso* 1948 (207a).
- Williams, David John** (1885-1970), Welsh language prose writer: b. Llansawel; lives nr. Llansawel 1891-1901; educ. Aberystwyth (University College of Wales) 1911, Oxford (Jesus College) 1916-18; d. and is buried nr. Llansawel. *Hen Wynnebau* (Old Faces) 1934 (130c-131a), *Storiau'r Tir Glas* (Stories of the Green Pasture) 1936, *Storiau'r Tir Coch* (Stories of the Ploughland) 1941, *Storiau'r Tir Du* (Stories of the Black Earth) 1949, *Hen Dŷ Ffarm* (The Old Farmhouse) 1953, *Yn Chwch ar Hugain Oed* (At Twenty-six years of Age) 1959 (131a).
- Williams, Edward** (Iolo Morganwg) (1747-1826), poet and antiquary, b. Penmon; educ., lives, and dies at Fflemingston. *Dagrau yr Awen* 1772, *Poems Lyric and Pastoral* 1794, *Salmuau yr Eglwys yn yr Analwch* (87c).
- Williams, Waldo** (1904-71), Welsh language poet: b. Haverfordwest; lives in Mynachlogddu 1911-15; educ. Aberystwyth (University College of Wales) 1923-7; memorial nr. Mynachlogddu. *Dail Pren* (Leaves of a Tree) 1956 (195b, c), poems in *Cerddi'r Plant* (Children's Poems) 1956 (195c).
- Williams, William** ('Williams Pantycelyn' or 'Pantycelyn') (1717-91), Welsh language hymn-writer and poet: b., lives, and is buried nr. Llandovery. *Golwg ar Deyrnas Crist* (A View of Christ's Kingdom) 1756 (128c-129a), *Bywyd a Marwolaeth Theomemphus* (The Life and Death of Theomemphus) 1764 (129a).
- Williamson, Henry** (1895-1977), author and journalist: lives in Georgeham 1921-30; 1947-77. *Tarka the Otter* 1927, *The Pathway* (last novel in sequence entitled *The Flax of Dream*) 1928, *Salar the Salmon* 1935, *A Chronicle of Ancient Sunlight* 1951-69 (91c).
- Williams Pantycelyn**. See Williams, William.
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker** (1806-67), American poet, playwright, and essayist: visits Dover, Stratford-upon-Avon, Ellen's Isle, Abbotsford, Dickens in Farnival's Inn, London (Holborn: Holborn), Ryde, and Netley Abbey. *Pencilings by the Way* 1835 (1a, 81a, b), *Loiterings of Travel* 1840 (197a, 230b).
- Wilmot, John**, 2nd Earl of Rochester (1648-80), poet, author of 'A Satire against Mankind' 1675: b. Ditchley; educ. Burford and Oxford (Wadham College); imprisoned in London (City: Tower of London) 1665; lives in Adderbury from 1667; is thought to have instigated the attack on Dryden in London (Covent Garden: Rose Alley) 1679; Ranger of Woodstock Forest and d. in Woodstock; buried in Spelsbury.
- Wilson, Alexander** (1766-1813), poet and ornithologist: b. and commemorated in Paisley. 'Watty and Meg' in *Poems* 1791, *The Forsters* 1805, *American Ornithology* 1808-14 (217c).
- Wilson, John** ('Christopher North') (1785-1854), poet, essayist, and critic: b. and educ. Paisley; lives in Windermere 1807-12, Edinburgh 1812-54; visits Tibbie Shiel's Inn; entertains Scott and Lockhart in Windermere 1825. *The Isle of Palms and other Poems* 1812 (272a), *Noctes Ambrosianae* in *Blackwood's Magazine* (78c, 255c, 271c).
- Wilson, Margaret Oliphant**. See Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Oliphant.
- Winchelsea, Countess of**. See Finch, Anne.
- Wingate, David** (1828-92), poet: b., lives, d., and is buried in Glasgow. *Poems and Songs* 1862, *Annie Weir* 1866 (92b).
- Wither, George** (1588-1667), poet: b. Bentworth; educ. Bentworth and Oxford (Magdalen College); enters Lincoln's Inn, London (Holborn) 1606; imprisoned in London (Southwark: Old Marshalsea, Borough High St., Mermaid Court) 1614 and 1621; Puritan commander in Farnham 1642; imprisoned in London (City: Newgate St.) 1660-3; d. and is buried in London (Strand: Savoy St.); commemorated nr. New Alresford. *Abuses Stript and Whipt* 1613 (173a, 211c-212a), *Shepherd's Hunting* 1615, 'Shall I wasting in despair' in *Fidelia* 1615, *Wither's Motto* 1621 (173a), *Fair Virtue* 1622 (197b, 211c), 'A Love Sonnet' (211c), *Vox Vulgi* (144a), *De Defendendo* 1643 (85c).
- Withers, James Reynolds** (1812-92), poet: b. and educ. Weston Colville; works in Fordham from 1824; apprenticed in Weston Colville; d., is buried, and commemorated in Fordham. *Poems* 1854, 'Wicken Fen' (88b), 'My Native Village' in *Collected Poems* 1863 (266c).
- Wodehouse, Sir Pelham Grenville** (1881-1975), humorous novelist: educ. London (Dulwich).
- Wolcott, John** ('Peter Pindar') (1738-1819), author of the satirical 'Lyric Odes to the Royal Academicians' and *The Lousiad* (1785): b. and educ. Kingsbridge; buried in St. Paul's Church, London (Covent Garden: Covent Garden).
- Wolfe, Charles** (1791-1823), poet: b. Clane; educ. Hyde Abbey School, Winchester, and Dublin (Trinity College); rector of Donaghmore 1818-21; buried in Cobh; commemorated in Dublin (St. Patrick's Cathedral). 'The Burial of Sir John Moore' 1817 (62b).
- Wolfe, Thomas Clayton** (1900-38), American novelist: lodges in London (Chelsea: Wellington Sq.) 1926; visits Oxford. *Look Homeward, Angel* 1929 (139a), *Of Time and the River* 1935 (207a).
- Wollstonecraft, Mary**. See Godwin, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft.
- Wood, Anthony** (later à Wood) (1632-95), antiquarian: b. Oxford (Merton College); educ. Thame and Oxford (Merton College); lives, d., is buried and commemorated in Oxford (Merton College). *Historia et Antiquitates Univ. Oxon.* 1674, *Athenae Oxonienses* 1691-2, *The Life and Times of Anthony Wood described by himself*, ed. A. Clark, 5 vols. 1889-99 (212c).
- Wood, Mrs. Henry** (née Ellen Price) (1814-87), author of *East Lynne* (1861) and *The Channings* (1862): b. Worcester; lives in Mallow; buried in London (Highgate Cemetery). Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles 1862 (274c).
- Woodforde, James** ('Parson Woodforde') (1740-1803), diarist: b. and curate in Ansford; educ. Oxford (New College) 1759-63; Fellow and Sub-Warden at Oxford (New College) 1773; rector of Weston Longville 1776-

- 1803; visits East Tuddenham, Great Yarmouth, Honingham, Exeter Exchange, London (Strand: The Strand), Stourhead. *Diary of a Country Parson*, 5 vols. 1924-31 (8b, 99a, 108a, 189b, 247a, 267a).
- Woolf, Virginia** (née Stephen) (1882-1941), novelist and essayist: b. London (Kensington: Hyde Park Gate); spends childhood holidays in St. Ives (Cornwall); lives in London (Bloomsbury: Gordon Sq.) 1905-7; visits Grantchester; lives in London (Bloomsbury: Fitzroy Sq. 1907-11, Brunswick Sq. 1911-12); after marriage, lives in Asheham 1912-17; lives in London (Richmond: The Green) 1914-24; visits Garsington 1917, 1918; buys Monks House, Rodmell 1919; lives in London (Bloomsbury: Tavistock Sq. 1924-39, Mecklenburg Sq. 1939-40), lives 1939-41, d., and is buried in Rodmell. 'The Mark on The Wall' in *Two Stories* 1917, *Kew Gardens* 1919 (167c), *A Haunted House* and other short stories 1943 (9c-10a), *To the Lighthouse* 1927 (232c), *Orlando: a Biography* 1928 (118c), *A Room of One's Own* 1929 (38b), *Flush: a Biography* 1933 (163c).
- Wordsworth, Dorothy** (1771-1855), diarist: b. Cockermouth; holidays with her brother William in Penrith; lives at Racedown Lodge 1795-7; visits Coleridge in Nether Stowey 1797; lives at Alfoxton Park 1797-8; visits Lynnmouth, Porlock, Tintern Abbey; stays in Sockburn 1799 and later; lives in the Lake District 1799-1855, Grasmere 1799-1813; frequents Ambleside; visits London (Westminster Bridge) 1802, Bartholomew Fair with Lamb (Smithfield) 1802; accompanies William to Brompton-by-Sawdon October 1802; crosses the Hambleton Hills October 1802; visits Dumfries, Inversnaid, the Trossachs 1803; lives nr. Coleorton Hall 1806-7, Rydal 1813-55; visits Yarrow Water, Cambridge (Trinity College) 1820; in Bath for her niece's wedding 1841; visits Brinsop; buried in Grasmere. 'Alfoxden Journal' and 'Grasmere Journals' in *Journals of Dorothy Wordsworth*, ed. W. Knight, 1896, ed. Mary Moorman, 1971 (5b, 71b, 96c, 101a, 181a, 258c).
- Wordsworth, William** (1770-1850), poet: b. Cockermouth; lives with an uncle in Penrith; educ. Cockermouth, Hawkshead, and Cambridge (St. John's College); lodges in Colthouse 1779-87; frequents Grantchester; visits Brighton 1791; stays in Keswick 1794; first meets Coleridge in Bristol; lives at Racedown Lodge 1795-7; visits Coleridge in Nether Stowey 1797; rents Alfoxton Park 1797-8; visits Lynnmouth, Porlock, Tintern Abbey; stays in Sockburn 1799 and later; lives in the Lake District 1799-1850; lives in Grasmere 1799-1813; frequents Ambleside; visits London (Westminster Bridge) 1802, Bartholomew Fair with Lamb (Smithfield) 1802; m. in Brompton-by-Sawdon 1802; crosses the Hambleton Hills 1802; visits Dumfries, Inversnaid, the Trossachs, Sma' Glen 1803; lives nr. Coleorton Hall 1806-7, in Rydal 1813-50; visits St. Mary's Loch, Yarrow Water 1814 and 1831, Oxford 1820, Souldern 1820, Cambridge (Trinity College) 1820, the Ladies of Llangollen 1824, Maria Edgeworth in Edgeworthstown 1829, Nottingham 1831, Douglas, I.O.M. 1833; dines with Miss Mitford in London (Bloomsbury: Russell Sq.) 1836; upset at his daughter's wedding in Bath 1841; visits Brinsop, Bishopstone (Hereford and Worcester), and Ledbury; d. Rydal; buried in Grasmere; commemorated in London (Westminster Abbey) and Grasmere. 'Salisbury Plain' 1796, *The Borderers* 1795-6 (225a), 'Lines Left upon a Seat in a Yewtree', 'The Ruined Cottage' (225b), 'Lines Composed a Few Miles above Tintern Abbey, on revisiting the Banks of the Wye during a Tour, July 13, 1798' (256b), *Lyrical Ballads* 1798 (5b, 97a, 256b), 'To the Cuckoo', 'My heart leaps up' (96c), 'Composed upon Westminster Bridge, September 3, 1802' (181a), 'Dark and more dark the shades of evening fell' 1802 (101a), 'The Trosachs' (259a), 'To a Highland Girl at Inversneyde', 'The Brownie' (111c), 'At the grave of Burns' (71b), 'Yarrow Unvisited' 1803 (233a, 276a), 'Yarrow Visited' 1814, 'Yarrow Revisited' 1831 (276a), *Memorials of a Tour of Scotland* 1803 (233a), *Ode: Intimations of Immortality* (96c), *The Excursion* 1814 (97c), 'Character of a Happy Warrior', 'Elegiac Stanzas' (223a), *The White Doe of Rylstone* 1815 (22c, 230a, 231c, 241c), 'Recollection of the Portrait of King Henry the Eighth, Trinity Lodge, Cambridge' (40a), 'Inside of King's College Chapel, Cambridge' 1820 (37c), 'Oxford, May 30, 1820' (206b), 'On a parsonage in Oxfordshire' (241c), *The River Duddon* 1820 (71a), 'Persuasion' in *Ecclesiastical Sonnets* 1822 (112a), 'On Entering Douglas Bay, Isle of Man' 1833 (63c), 'Tynwald Hill' (260c), 'Roman Antiquities Discovered at Bishopstone' 1835 (21b), 'St. Catherine of Ledbury' 1835 (122b), *Guide through the Lakes* 1835 (119b, c), *The Prelude* 1850 (36c, 39b, 53a, 53c, 104a, 171a, 225a).
- Wotton, Sir Henry** (1568-1639), poet and ambassador: b. Boughton Malherbe; educ. Winchester and Oxford (New College and The Queen's College) 1584-6, friend of Donne (Hertford College); Provost of Eton 1624-39; visits Boughton Malherbe; buried at Eton. *Tancredo* (214c).
- Wroth, Lady Mary** (née Sidney) (fl. 1621), poet and patron: childhood and m. 1604 at Penshurst Place; lives in Loughton. *The Countesse of Mountgomeries Urania* 1621 (183a).
- Wyatt, Sir Thomas** (1503?-42), poet and courtier: b. Allington (Kent); educ. Cambridge (St. John's College); imprisoned in London (City: the Tower of London) 1536 and 1540-1; d. and buried in Sherborne. *Songs and Sonnets in Tottel's Miscellany* 1557 (5c, 141b).
- Wycheley, William** (1640-1716), dramatist, author of *The Country Wife* (1675) and *The Plain Dealer* (1677): b. nr. Preston Brockhurst; educ. Oxford (The Queen's College); enters Inner Temple, London (City: Temple) 1659; frequents Will's Coffee House (Covent Garden: Bow St.); last years in London (Covent Garden: Bow St.), buried in London (Covent Garden: St. Paul's Church).
- Wycliffe, John** (1320?-84), instigator of the first translation of the Gospels into English: Fellow, later Master, at Oxford (Balliol College); rector of Lutterworth 1374-84, d. and is buried in Lutterworth, his body exhumed and ashes cast into the Swift near by; memorial in Lutterworth.
- Wynne, Elizabeth, Lady Fremantle** (1779-1857), diarist: lives in Swanbourne. *The Wynne Diaries*, ed. A. Fremantle, 3 vols. 1935-40 (251c).
- Wynne, Ellis** (1670/1-1734), Welsh cleric and author: b. nr. Harlech; educ. Oxford (Jesus College) 1691/2; incumbent nr. Harlech 1704/5-1734; buried nr. Harlech. *Gweldigaethu y Bardd Cwse* ('The Visions of the Sleeping Bard') 1703 (101c).
- Wyntoun, Andrew of** (1350?-1420?), historian: canon-regular in St. Andrews; Prior in St. Serf's Inch to 1420. *The Orygynale Cronykil* 1795 (231b, 233b, c).
- Yeats, William Butler** (1865-1939), poet and dramatist: b. Dublin; educ. London (Hammersmith: Godolphin Boys' School, Ifley Rd.) and Dublin; lives in London (Chalk Farm: Fitzroy Rd.) 1867-74, (Kensington: Edith Rd.) 1874-6, (Chiswick: Woodstock Rd.) 1876-80; lives in Howth 1880; holidays in Sligo; founds the Rhymers' Club in London (City: Fleet St.) 1891; lives in London (Bloomsbury: Woburn Pl.) 1895-1919; rents cottage in Coleman's Hatch 1912-13; buys Thoor Ballylee nr. Gort 1917; lives in Oxford, Shillingford, and Thame 1921; visits Coole Park, Durras House, Tullira Castle, Rinvyle, Steyning, and Withyham; buried in Drumcliff. *The Wanderings of Ossin and other poems* 1889 (118b), 'Ballad of Father O'Hart' in *Crossways* 1889 (53b), *The Wind among the Reeds* 1899, *Cathleen ni Houlihan* 1902, *On Baile's Strand* 1904, *Deirdre* 1907, *The Green Helmet and other poems* 1910 (136a), *Seven Poems and a Fragment* 1922 (237c), *The Wild Swans at Coole* 1919, 'Coole Park, 1929' (55a), *The Tower* 1928, *The Winding Stair* 1933 (95a), 'The Lake Isle of Innisfree', 'The Fiddler of Dooney' (111b), 'Meditations in time of Civil War' (237c), 'Under Ben Bulbin' (65a), 'Purgatory' in *Last Poems and two plays* 1940 (245b), 'The Municipal Gallery Revisited' (70a).
- Yonge, Charlotte Mary** (1823-1901), novelist: b., lives, and is buried in Otterbourne; commemorated in Winchester. *The Heir of Redclyffe* 1853 (204c).
- Young, Arthur** (1741-1820), agricultural theorist; author of *Tour in Ireland* (1780) and *Travels in France* (1792); lives in Bradfield Combust; visits Cork.
- Young, Edward** (1683-1765), poet: b. Upham; educ. Winchester; Fellow in Law at Oxford (All Souls College) 1708; rector of Welwyn 1730-65; frequents Tunbridge Wells; commemorated in Welwyn. *The Complaint, or Night Thoughts on Life, Death, and Immortality* 1742-5 (260a, 265c).
- Young, Francis Brett** (1884-1954), physician, novelist, and poet: b. Halesowen; educ. Birmingham (University); practises medicine in Brixham 1907-14; spends summers at Esthwaite Lodge 1928-33; lives in Fladbury 1932-c. 1945; buried in Worcester; commemorated in Worcester and Halesowen. *Deep Sea* 1914, *The Dark Tower* 1914 (31c), *The House under the Water* 1932 (83a), *White Ladies* 1935 (87b).
- Young, Robert** ('Rabin Hill') (1811-1908), tailor and poet: b., lives, d., and is buried in Sturminster Newton. 'Rabin Hill's Visit to the Railway' 1861 (250b).
- Zangwill, Israel** (1864-1926), playwright and novelist: founder and first president of the International Jewish Territorial Organization: visits Ewelme; commemorated in London (Bethnal Green: Old Ford Rd.). *Children of the Ghetto* 1892 (84a, 133b), *The Melting Pot* 1908 (133b).